

Conference on Superconductivity and Functional Oxides Santa Margherita Ligure, February, 10<sup>th</sup>-12<sup>th</sup>

superfox2020.eu

# **Book of abstracts**



Scientific Commettee		
C. Aruta	CNR - SPIN, Roma	
R. Bertacco	POLIMI	
M. Capone	SISSA	
P. Carretta	Università di Pavia	
G. Celentano	ENEA	
D. Daghero	POLITO	
J. Lorenzana	CNR - ISC	
S. Lupi	Roma La Sapienza	
D. Marrè	Università di Genova	
C. Noce	Università di Salerno	
S. Pagano	Università di Salerno	
G. Panaccione	CNR - IOM	
G. Pepe	Università di Napoli	
S. Picozzi	CNR - SPIN, L'Aquila	
G. Profeta	Università di L'Aquila	
M. Putti	Università di Genova	

Organizing	g Committee
E. Bellingeri	CNR - SPIN, Genova
C. Bernini	CNR - SPIN, Genova
V. Braccini	CNR - SPIN, Genova
G. Lamura	CNR - SPIN, Genova
A. Leveratto	CNR - SPIN, Genova
A. Malagoli	CNR - SPIN, Genova
N. Manca	UNIGE - DIFI
A. Martinelli	CNR - SPIN, Genova
M. Meinero	UNIGE - DIFI
I. Pallecchi	CNR-SPIN, Genova
M. Pani	UNIGE - DCCI
D. Peddis	UNIGE - DCCI
L. Pellegrino	CNR - SPIN, Genova
G. Sylva	UNIGE - DIFI

Technical Committee	
M. C. Lupi	SCOOL
M. Raimondo	CNR - SPIN, Genova
D.Gaggero	CNR

Organisers sincerely thank for their valuable collaboration:

Marco Capra, Niccolò Lorenzini, Enrico Ragucci, Aisha Saba, Teresa Stefanini, Andrea Traverso, Lucia Varbaro.

	Monday 10 February		
11:00	Registration		
14:00	Ope	ning	
14:20	<b>Justin Ye</b> (Key Ising superconductivity in tra	ynote Invited) Insition metal dichalcogenides	
	Session Mon 1 -	Chair: G.Profeta	
15:00	E. P.		
		gate-tunable multi-valley superconductor	
15:20	D. Mo		
	L. Tom	plarized bands in NiTe <sub>2</sub>	
15:40		of the Weyl Semimetal WTe <sub>2</sub>	
16.00	C. Graz		
16:00	Optical properties of Xenes epitax	ially grown on AlO(000) substrate	
16:20	Coffe	Break	
	Session Mon 2a - Chair: J. Lorenzana	Session Mon 2b - Chair: R. De Renzi	
16:40	T. Shiroka	A. Stroppa	
	Structure and superconductivity in the binary $\text{Re}_{1-x}\text{Mo}_x$ alloys	Magneto-optical Kerr switching properties and spin configurations of magnetic 2D heterostructures	
17:00	M. N. Gastiasoro	M. Benini	
	Superconductivity mediated by ferroelectric fluctu- ations	Organic semiconductors modulating cobalt thin films magnetic	
17:20	G. Marini	G. Varvaro	
	Superconductivity in Chevrel phases from first principles	Designing new ferrite/manganite nanocomposites	
17:40	D. Romanin	M. Slimani	
	Electric field exfoliation and high-Tc superconduc- tivity in field-effect hole-doped hydrogenated dia- mond	Mesostructured silica/spinel iron Oxides nanoar- chitectures: investigation of the magnetic properties	
18:00	G. Venditti	E. Illes	
	Transport properties, superfluid stiffness and intrin- sic inhomogeneity in two-dimensional supercon- ductors	Impact of shell composition on iron oxide nanomag- nets for biomedical use	
19:00	Welcome		
20:00	Poster	Session	

	Tuesday 11 February		
	Morning		
08:30	M. V. Ganduglia-Pirovano (Keynote speaker)		
00.30	CeO-based Materials and Catalytic Function: The Non-Innocent Role of the Ceria Support		
	Session Tue 1a - Chair: A. Filippetti	Session Tue 1b - Chair: R. Mathieu	
9:10	C. Autieri (Invited)	E. Gilardi (Invited)	
	Berry phase engineering at oxide interfaces	Interface Effects in Doped Ceria – Yttria-stabilized Zirconia Heterostructures	
9:40	P. Gentile	C. Aruta	
	Topological phases driven by Rashba spin-orbit coupling in low-dimensional nanostructures	Role of dopant cations on functional properties in cerium oxide thin films for energy applications	
10:00	W. Brzezicki	C. Sanna	
	Topology in non-symmorphic and non-Hermitian chiral chains	Structural and electrochemical characterization of $La_{0.4}Sr_{0.6}Co_{0.2}Fe_{0.8}O_{3-\delta}$ electrospun electrode for solid oxide cell applications	
10:20	A. Lanzara	D. Colombara	
	The many faces of spin orbit coupling in quantum materials	Giant efficiency boost of Chalcopyrite/Zn(O,S) het- erojunctionsupon low-temperature annealing	
10:40	Coffe Break		
	Session Tue 2a - Chair: S. Lupi	Session Tue 2b - Chair: C. Senatore	
11:10	A. Caviglia (Invited)	F. Grilli (Invited)	
	Ultrafast optical control of quantum materials	REBCO coated conductors are ready to take off	
11:40	F. Pineider	G. Celentano	
	Magnetic modulation of plasmon resonances in In- dium Tin Oxide nanocrystals	Development and Perspectives of HTS Cable-In- Conduit Conductor with Al-Slotted Core for Fusion Applications	
12:00	M. Sygletou	R. Musenich	
	Optical properties of Transparent Conductive Ox- ides (TCOs)-based Systems	Superconducting Magnets for Space Applications	
12:20	M. Corasaniti	A. Pietropaolo	
	Fermi surface instability in the Dirac material $Ca_{1-x}Na_xMnBi_2$	Superconducting Neutron Detectors: a proof of con- cept at spallation neutron source	
12:40	C. Bigi	A. Traverso	
	Distinct electronic character and selective control of localised vs. delocalised carriers at (001) surface of anatase TiO <sub>2</sub>	Bi-wire development for Canted Cosine Theta solenoids	
13:00	Lui	nch	

### **Tuesday 11 February**

	Afternoon		
	Session Tue 3 - Chair: S. Sanna		
14:40	G. Ghiringhelli		
11.10	Charge density waves and charge density fluctuations in high Tc superconducting cuprates		
15:00	M. Me	einero	
10.00	Hydrodynamical charge density wave description	for transport in the strange metal phase of cuprates	
15:20	G. Profeta		
10.20	Superconducti	vity in Mercury	
15:40	J. Lore	enzana	
	Silver route to high-	Tc superconductivity	
16:00	S. Ca	•	
	Intrinsic inhomogeneity in low dimensional superconductors		
16:20	Coffe Break		
	Session Tue 4a - Chair: F. Grilli	Session Tue 4b - Chair: G. Ghiringhelli	
16:50	C. Senatore (Invited)	F. Carbone (Invited)	
	Improvement of $J_c$ and further enhancement of $B_{c2}$ in Ta doped Nb <sub>3</sub> Sn	Switching the Verwey transition in magnetite	
17:20	L. Civale	M. Udina	
	How to improve REBa <sub>2</sub> Cu <sub>3</sub> O <sub>y</sub> films and coated con- ductors by tailoring pinning centers	Theory of coherent-oscillations generation in tera- hertz pump-probe spectroscopy: from phonons to electronic collective modes	
17:40	M. Polichetti	A. Marini	
	Flux creep and second magnetization peak effect in type-II superconductors: correlation and universality	Ultrafast nonlinear dynamics of two-dimensional materials	
18:00	M. Capra	S. Lupi	
10.00	Proteins MgB carbon doping through Freeze-drying	Ultrafast manipulation of matter by extreme tera-	
	process	hertz fields	
18:20	L. Piperno		
	Strategies for critical current enhancement in YBCO films obtained via chemical solution deposition		
20:00	Conferen	ce Dinner	

### Wednesday 12 February

	Morning		
	Session Wed 1 - Chair: A. Caviglia		
08:30	F. Giazotto (Invited)		
00.00	Josephson field-effect transistors go metal: A groundbreaking route towards concrete superconducting electronics		
09:00	C. Barone		
0,000	Current-Resistance Effects and Nonlinear Fluctuation Mechanisms in Granular Aluminum Oxide Nanowires for Quantum Computing Applications		
09:20	M. Sal	lluzzo	
09.20	Quasi-2D-oxides spintronic	cs and quantum electronics	
09:40	G. Pr	ando	
03120	Influence of hydrostatic pressure and of Eu/Bi su	ibstitution on the magnetic properties of $Eu_2Ir_2O_7$	
10:00	S. Sanna		
	Physical and structural properties of electron-doped 5d1 double perovskites		
10:20	Coffe Break		
	Session Wed 2a - Chair: C. Autieri	Session Wed 2b - Chair: E. Gilardi	
16:50	D. Amoroso	L. Pellegrino	
	First-principles approach to novel D ferromagnets	VO <sub>2</sub> -based microactuators	
17:20	0 A. Filippetti V. Bonino		
	Layered Perovskites: a structural framework to im- plement ferroelectric and electromagnetic metals	New perspectives for X-ray nanopatterning of oxide systems	
17:40	R. Mathieu	C. Groppi	
	Magnetic and dielectric properties of Yb-doped PbFe/W/O	Integration of lead-free piezoelectric $(K_x Na_{1-x})NbO$ on silicon for microactuator technology applications	
18:00	F. Forte A. Sambri		
	Spin-Orbital Excitations in Spin-Orbit Coupled Mott Insulator	Self-formed, conducting LaAlO/SrTiO micro- membranes	
18:20	A. Avella	N. Manca	
	Defects, Disorder, and Strong Electron Correla- tions in Orbital Degenerate, Doped Mott Insulators:	Reversible strain-tuning of crystalline oxide mi- crostructures via hydrogen gas	
	Defect-Induced Orbital Polarization and Collapse of Orbital Order		
12:30	Lui	nch	

### Wednesday 12 February

. ..

	Afternoon	
14:00	Opening joint session with IBS2app	
14:10	Yanwei Ma (Keynote Invited)	
14:10	Status of high-field iron-based superconducting wires and tapes	
	Session Wed 3 - Chair: G. Celentano	
14:50	S. Calatroni	
11.00	Study of HTS coatings for beam impedance mitigation in the FCC	
15:10	E. Silva	
10110	YBCO coated conductors and thin films for high frequency applications in dc magnetic fields	
15:30	L. Muzzi	
	Superconductors for the Italian Divertor Tokamak Test Facility project	
15:50	A. Morandi	
	Research status and direction of HTS Fault Current Limiters	
16:10		
	Session Wed 4 - Chair: S. Pagano	
16:40	T. Gorni	
	Impact of non-local exchange on Iron Pnictides	
17:00	F. Caglieris	
	Elasto-transport: a probe for nematic fluctuations in iron-based superconductors	
17:20	R. Hussain	
	Magnetic ordering and spin dynamics in $La_2O_3Fe_2Se_2$ : a <sup>139</sup> La NQR study	
17:40	F. Bernardini	
	Evidence of the isoelectronic character of F doping in $SmFeAsO_{1-x}F_x$	
18:00	V. Vlasenko	
	Planar defects and vortex pinning in EuRbFeAs iron-based superconductor	

### **Poster Session**

P01	L. Nessi	Development of free-standing magnetic membranes for spin polarimetry
P02	R. Carcione	Study of the CdS QDs formation in film by thermal and laser treatment
P03	M. W. Rabbani	Nano-XRD mapping of structural modifications induced by high-power density irradia- tion of Bi-2212 single crystals
P04	N. Manca	Microresonators based on single-crystal (La, Sr)MnO3 thin films
P05	E. Ragucci	Thermal and mechanical properties in single-crystal $VO_2$ micro-structures
P06	G. Sylva	Fe(Se, Te) Coated conductors on simple RABiTS templates
P07	V. Malginov	Model fault-current limiter with iron-based superconducting wires
P08	A. Napolitano	Multiphysics simulation of YBCO superconducting bolometer with a portable $LN_2$ cryostat for infrared detection
P09	M. Breschi	Modeling quench in HTS devices: from individual tapes to full-scale magnets
P10	L. Gozzelino	High magnetic mitigation by machinable MgB <sub>2</sub> practical shields
P11	G. A. Ummarino	Theoretical explanation of electric field-induced superconductive critical temperature shifts in Indium thin films
P12	L. Martinelli	Effects of spatial confinement on charge order in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$
P13	G. Ghigo	Interplay between magnetism and superconductivity in $EuFe(As_{1-x}P_x)$ single crystals investigated by a microwave technique
P14	A. Nigro	Angular dependence of quasiparticle relaxation time in Fe(Se, Te) microbridges
P15	F. Laviano	Visualization of critical state dynamics in superconductors by means of magneto-optical imaging
P16	B. Siri	Impact of Annealing on Titanium Thin Films $\mathrm{T}_{\mathrm{C}}$ and Crystalline Structure
P17	G. Bioletti	Pressure dependence of $J_c$ in series of Ni-doped Ba122 single crystals
P18	D. Torsello	Analysis of the London penetration depth in CaK(Fe, Ni) <sub>4</sub> As <sub>4</sub>
P19	A. Vannozzi	Epitaxial $La_2Zr_2O_7$ and Zr-doped CeO <sub>2</sub> films by chemical solution deposition as buffer layers for Fe(Se, Te) film growth
P20	A. Masi	Iron chalcogenide crystals grown in molten chlorides: structure and properties
P21	A. Gallerati	Exploiting weak field gravity-Maxwell symmetry in superconductive fluctuations regime
P22	A. K. Ghosh	Phase stiffness in superconducting states in cuprate superconductors
P23	K. Pervakov	Superconducting properties of the hole-doped bulk $B_{a-x}K_xFe_2As_2$ and $B_{a-x}Na_xFe_2As_2$ materials synthesized by mechanical alloying
P24	F. Gömöry	AC susceptibility study of CC tapes prepared by inclined substrate deposition process
P25	A. Saba	Synthesis and study of Tl–Superconducting Thin Films for the Future Circular Collider (FCC-hh) Beam Screen
P26	N. Pompeo	Microwave studies of the anisotropy in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-d}$ thin films
P27	N. Riva	Over-critical current resistivity characterization of ReBCO commercial coated conduc- tors: improved E–J characteristic at high electric fields
P28	P. Pęczkowski	The influence of Fe on $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ structure, microstructure and superconducting properties
P29	P. Maltoni	Exploring the magnetic properties of Strontium-Hexaferrite Nanoparticles for the devel- opment of rare-earth-free Permanent Magnets
P30	S. Massardo	Effect of pressure on the structural properties of rare earth doped ceria
P31	K. V. Kulikov	Ferromagnetic resonance and dynamics of magnet moment in Josephson junction + nano- magnet system
P32	S. K. Chaluvadi	Epitaxial strain and artificial super lattice modulation mediated magnetic properties in $La_{0.67}Sr_{0.33}MnO$ thin films

P33	K. Kuramochi	Synthesis of New Iridium Oxyfluoride Using Topochemical Reaction Method and Their Physical Properties
P34	F. Airaldi	Vervey transition in bi-magnetic multi shell spinel iron oxide nanoparticles
P35	Y. Iwasa	Excitonic luminescence of a series of layered mixed-anion compounds Sr <sub>3</sub> Sc <sub>2</sub> M <sub>2</sub> Ch <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>
P36	A. Plaza	Influence of free charge carrier density on the magnetic behavior of (Zn, Co)O thin film studied by Field Effect modulation of magnetotransport
P37	A. Omelyanchik	Hard/soft and soft/hard magnetic spinel ferrites nanoparticles
P38	P. Blah	Freestanding Strontium Ruthenate Membranes
P39	I. Pallecchi	Thermoelectric behavior of transition metal dichalcogenides
P40	A. Plaza	Investigation of the effective mass enhancement in ZnO/ZnMgO heterostructures through quantum effects
P41	N. Lorenzini	Non-volatile field-effect modulation of transport properties in crystalline and amorphous LaAlO <sub>3</sub> /SrTiO <sub>3</sub> interfaces
P42	G. Cuono	Nonsymmorphic symmetries in MnP-type crystal structures
P43	P.C. Forino	Effect of the electron doping on $Ba_2NaOsO_6$ via $Na/Ca$ substitution: a nuclear magnetic resonance study
P44	D. Takagi	$0-\pi$ transition and odd-frequency pairing in Rashba superconducting nanowire junction

#### VERVEY TRANSTION IN BI-MAGNETIC MULTI SHELL SPINEL IRON OXIDE NANOPARTICLES

F. Airaldi<sup>1</sup>, E. H. Sánchez<sup>2</sup>, S. Villa<sup>1</sup>, A. Omelianchik<sup>3</sup>, J. A. De Toro<sup>2</sup>, F. Canepa<sup>1</sup>, D. Peddis<sup>1,3</sup>

<sup>1</sup>DCCI, Università di Genova, Via Dodecaneso 31, I-16146 Genova, Italy <sup>2</sup>IRICA and Departamento de Física Aplicada, Universidad de Castilla-La Mancha, 13071 Ciudad Real, Spain <sup>3</sup>Istituto di Struttura della Materia-CNR, 00015 Monterotondo Scalo (RM), Italy)

Magnetic Mono-domain Nanoparticles (MMNPs) have obtained increasing interest during the last 20 years, due to their wide range of applications (e.g. biomedicine, catalysis). In particular spinel oxides, especially magnetite (Fe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub>) and maghemite ( $\gamma$ -Fe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>), have been studied since the beginning of magnetism, because of their scientific and technological importance. Nowadays they are of great interest mainly for biomedical applications (e.g. Hyperthermia, MRI) [1]. Magnetite exhibits a crystallographic phase transition (from monoclinic to cubic) called Verwey transition at 110-120 K (for bulk) [2] accompanied by abrupt changes in resistivity, heat capacity, magnetization, and coercivity. Any deviation from stoichiometry (i.e. ratio  $Fe^{2+}/Fe^{3+}$ ) in magnetite influences T<sub>v</sub>. Recently, a large development has been reported in soft and hard exchange-coupled core shell MNPs [3], such as systems with Fe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub> core. This study focuses on the investigation of Verwey transition in core, core-shell and multi-shell structure of different spinel ferrites MNPs (Fe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub> (~7 nm), Fe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub>/NiFe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> (~10nm) and Fe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub>/NiFe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>/Fe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub> (~13nm)) synthesized using thermal decomposition of organometallic precursors. All samples have been investigated by AC/DC magnetization measurements. Temperature dependence of magnetization by means of zero field cooled field cooled highlights the presence of Verwey transition in core shell (Fe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub>/NFO) and multi shell systems (Fe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub>/NFO/Fe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub>). No evidence of T<sub>v</sub> is present in Fe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>4</sub> samples, probably due to some conversion of magnetite in magnetite (i.e. oxidation of  $Fe^{2+}$  to  $Fe^{3+}$ ). AC measurements in core shell and multi shell system show a very weak frequency dependence peak (total frequency shift  $p = (\Delta T_p(T_p))/\Delta(log\omega) \approx 0.04$  [4] where  $T_p$  is the temperature peak and  $\omega$ is the angular frequency of the applied AC field) in the out of phase component (X'') around 100-120 K that can be identified as the Verwey transition. X" in multi shell system evidences also a small peak at low temperature (25 K), showing a more strong frequency dependence ( $p \approx 0.12$ ). The origin of this peak is currently under investigation.

#### References (Times New Roman 10 pt; bold)

[1] Robles, J.; Das, R.; Glassell, M.; Phan, M. H.; Srikanth, H. AIP Adv. 8 (2018) 056719

[2] Muscas, G.; Concas, G.; Cannas, C.; Musinu, A.; Ardu, A.; Orru, F.; Fiorani, D.; Laureti, S.; Rinaldi, D.; Piccaluga,

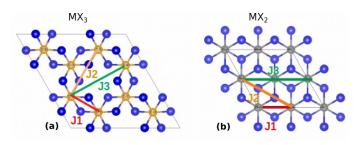
- G.; Peddis, D.; Rm, M. S.; Chimiche, S.; Cagliari, U.; Universitaria, C. J. Phys. Chem C 117 (2013) 23378
- [3] Moon, S. H.; Noh, S. H.; Lee, J. H.; Shin, T. H.; Lim, Y.; Cheon, J. Nano Lett. 17 (2017) 800
- [4] Toro, J. A. De; Lee, S. S.; Salazar, D.; Cheong, J. L.; Normile, P. S. Appl. Phys. Lett 102 (2013) 183104

#### First-principles approach to novel 2D ferromagnets

Danila Amoroso<sup>1</sup>, Paolo Barone<sup>1</sup>, Silvia Picozzi<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> National Research Council CNR-SPIN, c/o Università degli Studi "G. d'Annunzio", I-66100 Chieti, Italy

There is currently an increasing enthusiasm towards long-range magnetic order in two-dimensional materials (2D) (such as CrI<sub>3</sub> and CrGeTe<sub>3</sub>), from the fundamental and from the applicative point of view, from theory and from experiments. As known, functional properties can change when scaling down the dimension of a system. Particularly, this applies to magnetic materials, which must display anisotropic couplings in order to preserve a magnetic ordering in the two-dimensional space, as follow from the Mermin-Wagner theorem [1]. In the aim of finding new appealing 2Dmagnetic materials, starting from the database of exfoliable materials reported in [2], in this work we thus carry out an extensive investigation based on density functional theory (DFT) on two classes of such materials. Our analysis focuses on tri- and di- halides (with formula M-(VII)3 and M-(VII)<sub>2</sub>, where M is a transition metal and VII = Cl, Br, I). Particular attention has been put on monolayer Ni-(VII)<sub>2</sub> [3]. Beyond standard analysis of structural and electronic properties, we put special emphasis on the magnetic properties, in terms of magnetic moments, Heisenberg exchange coupling constants and magnetic anisotropy energy. Moreover, starting from the DFT results, our analysis also rely on Monte-Carlo based simulations to investigate the magnetic ordering of the ground-state and trends at finite temperature. Some of the considered materials show exchange coupling constants significantly larger than the prototypical CrI<sub>3</sub> along with strong anisotropic behaviour, leading to exotic spin configurations.



Atomic arrangement in monolayer MX<sub>3</sub> (a) and MX<sub>2</sub> (b). J1, J2 and J3 identify magnetic exchange interactions between first, second and third cationic neighbors

- [1] N.D. Mermin and H. Wagner, Phys. Rev. Lett. 17, 1133 (1996).
- [2] N. Mounet et al. Nature Nano. 13, 26 (2018).
- [3] M. A. McGuire Crystals 7, 121 (2017).

## Role of dopant cations on functional properties in cerium oxide thin films for energy applications

Carmela Aruta<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> CNR-SPIN, c/o Università di Roma Tor Vergata, Via del Politecnico, 1, 00133 Roma, Italy

Functional properties caused by mobile oxygen ions in solid oxide materials are gaining greater and greater importance for a wide range of applications, such as catalysts, gas sensors, memristors, electrochemical energy storage/conversion systems, including solid oxide photoelectrochemical and fuel cells. New possibilities in thin film fabrication allow the growth of oxide thin films with a more precise control of the structure and chemical stoichiometry, unveiling new perspectives in the study of technologically important properties of oxide materials. While this approach is quite established in the field of nanoelectronics, it has been more recently adopted also to study ion conducting materials, raising the question of whether by using epitaxial thin films the functionalities based on mobile oxygen ions can be properly tuned. In this context, doped ceria is widely investigated for the intricate interrelationship between microstructure and chemical substitution defects affecting the transport and catalytic properties, as well as the photoactive properties exploting the mixed ionicelectronic conductivity and good surface reactivity. We will discuss the results on the epitaxial doped ceria films obtained by complementary state-of-art experimental techniques, both in laboratory and with synchrotron radiation facilities. The amount of doping and the different ion radius size of the rare-earth dopants affect the local structure and defects distribution, which in turn modifies the electronic band structure. We show how such microscopic properties influence ion conductivity, oxygen exchange surface reaction and charge carriers trapped by oxygen vacancies, with particular regard to the doped ceria used in environmental-friendly applications, so as in solid oxide photoelectrochemical cells. [1,2,3]

- [1] Nan Yang et al. ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces 8 (2016) 14613
- [2] Nan Yang et al. J. Phys. Chem. C 121 (2017) 8841
- [3] Yanuo Shi et al. *to be published* (2019)

#### Berry phase engineering at oxide interfaces

Carmine Autieri<sup>1</sup>, W. Brzezicki<sup>1</sup>, M. Cuoco<sup>2</sup>

 <sup>1</sup> International Research Centre MagTop, Institute of Physics, Polish Academy of Sciences, Aleja Lotników 32/46, PL-02668 Warsaw, Poland
 <sup>2</sup> CNR-SPIN, I-84084 Fisciano (Salerno), Italy, c/o Universitá di Salerno, I-84084 Fisciano (Salerno), Italy

Geometric phases in condensed matter play a central role in topological transport phenomena such as the quantum, spin and Anomalous Hall Effect (AHE). In contrast to the quantum Hall effect which is characterized by a topological invariant and robust against perturbations - the AHE depends on the Berry curvature of occupied bands at the Fermi level and is therefore highly sensitive to subtle changes in the band structure.

A unique platform for its manipulation is provided by transition metal oxide heterostructures, where engineering of emergent electrodynamics becomes possible at atomically sharp interfaces. We demonstrate that the Berry curvature and its corresponding vector potential can be manipulated by interface engineering of the correlated itinerant ferromagnet SrRuO<sub>3</sub> (SRO). Measurements of the AHE reveal the presence of two interface-tunable spin-polarized conduction channels. Using theoretical calculations, we show that the tunability of the AHE at SRO interfaces arises from the competition between two topologically non-trivial bands. Our results demonstrate how reconstructions at oxide interfaces can be used to control emergent electrodynamics on a nanometer-scale, opening new routes towards spintronics and topological electronics.[1]

We discuss the evolution of the anomalous Hall conductivity as a function of the orientation of the magnetization encoded in the angle with respect to the z-axis perpendicular to the electron motion plane. We argue that the maximal of the anomalous Hall conductivity is obtained at a finite value of the angle due to the interplay the orbital Rashba field, the anisotropy, the topological bands and the magnetization.[2]

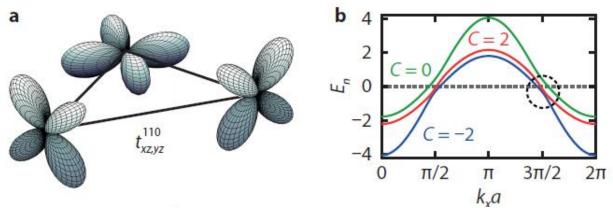


Figure: **a**) Next-nearest-neighbor interorbital hopping. **b**) Dispersion of the topologically nontrivial Ru  $t_{2g}$  bands (Chern numbers C =-2, 0, 2) along  $k_x = k_y$  for a representative value of the magnetization.

#### References

[1] D. J. Groenendijk, C. Autieri, T. C. van Thiel, W. Brzezicki, N. Gauquelin, P. Barone, K. H. W. van den Bos, S. van Aert, J. Verbeeck, A. Filippetti, S. Picozzi, M. Cuoco and A. D. Caviglia "Berry phase engineering at oxide interfaces". Preprint available at https://arxiv.org/abs/1810.05619
[2] W. Brzezicki, C. Autieri and M. Cuoco submitted.

#### Defects, Disorder, and Strong Electron Correlations in Orbital Degenerate, Doped Mott Insulators: Defect-Induced Orbital Polarization and Collapse of Orbital Order

A. Avella<sup>1</sup>, A.M. Oleś<sup>2</sup>, P. Horsch<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Dipartimento di Fisica "E.R. Caianiello," Università degli Studi di Salerno, I-84084 Fisciano (SA), Italy

<sup>2</sup> Marian Smoluchowski Institute of Physics, Jagiellonian University, prof. Łojasiewicza 11, PL-30348 Kraków, Poland

#### <sup>3</sup> Max-Planck-Institut für Festkörperforschung, Heisenbergstrasse 1, D-70569 Stuttgart, Germany

We elucidate the effects of defect disorder and e-e interaction on the spectral density of the defect states emerging in the Mott-Hubbard gap of doped transition-metal oxides, such as  $R_{1-x}(Sr;Ca)_x VO_3$ (R = Pr; Y; La). A soft gap of kinetic origin develops in the defect band and survives defect disorder for e-e interaction strengths comparable to the defect potential and hopping integral values above a doping dependent threshold; otherwise only a pseudogap persists. These two regimes naturally emerge in the statistical distribution of gaps among different defect realizations, which turns out to be of Weibull type. Its shape parameter k determines the exponent of the power-law dependence of the density of states at the chemical potential (k - 1) and hence distinguishes between the soft gap (k  $\geq$  2) and the pseudogap (k < 2) regimes. Both k and the effective gap scale with the hopping integral and the e-e interaction in a wide doping range. The motion of doped holes is confined by the closest defect potential and the overall spin-orbital structure. Such a generic behavior leads to complex nonhydrogen-like defect states that tend to preserve the underlying C-type spin and G-type orbital order and can be detected and analyzed via scanning tunneling microscopy. We also explore mechanisms of orbital-order decay in these compounds. We show that the rotation of t<sub>2g</sub> orbitals, induced by the electric field of defects, is a very efficient perturbation that largely controls the suppression of orbital order. We investigate the inverse participation number spectra and find that electron states remain localized on few sites even in the regime where orbital order is collapsed. From the change of kinetic and superexchange energy, we can conclude that the motion of doped holes, which is the dominant effect for the reduction of magnetic order in high-T<sub>c</sub> compounds, is of secondary importance here.

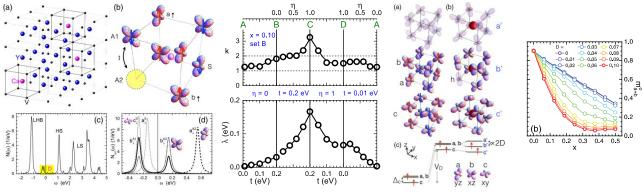


Figure: Defect cube, kinetic gap, Weibull parameters, orbital polarization, and orbital order.

[1] A. Avella, A.M. Oleś, P. Horsch; Phys. Rev. Lett. 122, 127206 (2019)

- [2] A. Avella, A.M. Oleś, P. Horsch; Phys. Rev. B 97, 155104 (2018)
- [3] A. Avella, A.M. Oleś, P. Horsch; Phys. Rev. Lett. 115, 206403 (2015)
- [4] A. Avella, P. Horsch, A.M. Olés; Phys. Rev. B 87, 045132 (2013)

#### Current-Resistance Effects and Nonlinear Fluctuation Mechanisms in Granular Aluminum Oxide Nanowires for Quantum Computing Applications

Carlo Barone<sup>1</sup>, Hannes Rotzinger<sup>2</sup>, Jan Nicolas Voss<sup>2</sup>, Costantino Mauro<sup>1</sup>, Yannick Schön<sup>2</sup>, Alexey V. Ustinov<sup>2,3</sup>, Sergio Pagano<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Dipartimento di Fisica "E.R. Caianiello" and CNR-SPIN Salerno, Università degli Studi di Salerno, 84084 Fisciano (SA), Italy

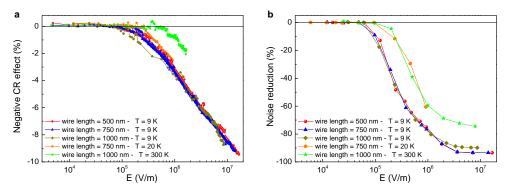
<sup>2</sup> Physikalisches Institut, Karlsruhe Institute of Technology, 76131 Karlsruhe, Germany

<sup>3</sup> Russian Quantum Center, National University of Science and Technology MISIS, 119049

Moscow, Russia

Among granular superconductors, aluminum oxide  $(AlO_x)$  may play a prominent role in the design of quantum computing elements, due to its low electric loss and high kinetic inductance [1]. In this system, especially when patterned at the nanoscale level, a good understanding of the effect of disorder is crucial. To this end, electric noise spectroscopy has already revealed its potentials for the sensitive investigation of low-dimensional superconducting films and 2D oxide interfaces, giving more insights on the charge carriers kinetic processes [2,3].

DC electric, magneto-transport, and voltage-noise measurements have been made on  $AlO_x$  nanowires, at temperatures between 8 and 300 K. A resistivity reduction with increasing bias has been observed in association with a strong noise level reduction, as shown in the Figure below. The nonlinear electric transport behavior of the nanodevices does not have a magnetic origin, contrarily to what found in thin films [4], but can be explained in terms of a dynamic random resistor network model. This mechanism, usually considered as a variant of the standard percolation process, is also able to explain the behavior of the noise, providing a deeper understanding of the charge carrier fluctuations nature.



The effect of increasing bias is the reduction of the nanowire resistivity (a) and of the overall noise level (b).

The observed transport and noise phenomenology, although related to the normal state, can be reflected also in the superconducting state and at very low temperatures, where quantum circuits operate.

- [1] L. Grünhaupt et al., Nature Materials 18 (2019) 816
- [2] C. Barone et al., Scientific Reports 4 (2014) 6163
- [3] C. Barone et al., Nanotechnology 30 (2019) 254005
- [4] C. Barone et al., Scientific Reports 8 (2018) 13892

#### Organic semiconductors modulating cobalt thin films magnetic anisotropy

Mattia Benini<sup>1,2</sup>, Alessandro Surpi<sup>1</sup>, Cristiano Albonetti<sup>1</sup>, Rajib Kumar Rakshit<sup>3</sup>, Manju Singh<sup>3</sup>, Samuele Sanna<sup>2</sup>, Ilaria Bergenti<sup>1</sup>, Valentin Alek Dediu<sup>1</sup>

- 1. Istituto per lo Studio dei Materiali Nanostrutturati, Bologna, Italy
- 2. University of Bologna, Bologna, Italy
- 3. CSIR National Physical Laboratory, Dr. K. S. Krishnan Marg, New Delhi, 110012, India

Recent investigations in molecular spintronic devices highlighted the role of the interfacial interactions between the organic molecules and the ferromagnetic metals, defining the electronic and magnetic properties of both components [1-3]. The surface orbitals of a ferromagnetic ultra-thin film rearrange when a molecule chemisorbs over it. This affects the ferromagnetic layer magnetic anisotropy, resulting in magnetization reorientation, magnetic hardening and other effects [1].

In this work we have investigated the in-plane magnetic anisotropy of ultrathin polycrystalline cobalt films (5 nm) by Longitudinal Magneto Optic Kerr Effect (L-MOKE) and the effect of the formation of hybridized layer at their interface with organic molecules. Bare cobalt thin films were obtained by e-beam deposition on single crystal Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>(0001) substrates. Without breaking the vacuum, in order to preserve interfacial quality, a 25 nm thick continuous organic layer was grown by thermal evaporation. Buckminster-fullerene (C<sub>60</sub>) [2], tris(8-hydroxyquinolinato)gallium (Gaq<sub>3</sub>) [3] and sexithiophene (T<sub>6</sub>) are the molecules chosen, all widely used in molecular spintronic devices,

Cobalt ultra-thin films show an atomically flat surface (RMS of 0.4 nm) with a weak uniaxial anisotropy. The molecular layer deposition results in two strong and opposite effects: the coercive field values increase in  $C_{60}$ /Co and  $T_{6}$ /Co bilayers, while they decrease for Gaq<sub>3</sub>/Co. Moreover, the uniaxial anisotropy is enhanced in  $C_{60}$ /Co. The in-plane magnetization process is described by a non-coherent rotation mechanism with anisotropy terms that depends on the specific molecule considered.

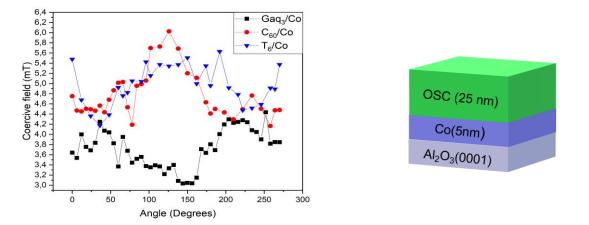


Figure 1. Left: coercive fields as a function of the in-plane angular direction. Right: OSC/Co samples schematics.

#### References (Times New Roman 10 pt; bold)

[1] Cinchetti, M., V.A. Dediu, and L.E. Hueso, Activating the molecular spinterface. Nature Materials, 2017. 16(5): p. 507-515.

[2] Bairagi, K., et al., Tuning the Magnetic Anisotropy at a Molecule-Metal Interface. Physical Review Letters, 2015. 114(24).

[3] Droghetti, A., et al., Electronic and magnetic properties of the interface between metal-quinoline molecules and cobalt. Physical Review B, 2014. 89(9).

#### Evidence of the isoelectronic character of F doping in $SmFeAsO_{1-x}F_x$

Fabio Bernardini<sup>1</sup>, Federico Caglieris<sup>2</sup>, Ilaria Pallecchi<sup>3</sup>, Marina Putti<sup>3,4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Physics, University of Cagliari, Cittadella Universitaria, Monserrato 09042, Italy.

<sup>2</sup> Leibniz-Institute for Solid State and Materials Research, 01069 Dresden, Germany.

<sup>3</sup> CNR-SPIN, c/o Department of Physics, via Dodecaneso 33, 16146 Genova, Italy.

<sup>4</sup> Department of Physics, University of Genova, Via Dodecaneso 33, 16146 Genova, Italy.

The SmFeAsO<sub>1-x</sub> $F_x$  superconducting alloy has attracted much attention because of its high transition temperature ( $T_c = 58$  K) at optimal doping [1]. Recent experiments [2] show that the Shubnikov de-Haas oscillations in the SmFeAsO<sub>1-x</sub> $F_x$  do not change with F concentration. This behavior is somewhat surprising because it contradicts the common believe that F should behave as a donating impurity. In a semimetal, as the SmFeAsO, electron doping should widen the size of the Fermi surface for the electrons and shrink those related to the holes. Instead, experimental evidence suggests that the size of the Fermi surfaces is independent of F concentration. To shed light on this anomalous behavior, we study the electronic structure of the SmFeAsO<sub>1-x</sub>F<sub>x</sub> alloy by means of firstprinciple calculations [3]. We find that, contrary to common believe, F-doping does not change the charge balance between electrons and holes free-carriers in SmFeAsO<sub>1-x</sub>F<sub>x</sub>. Indeed, within a narrow energy range across the Fermi energy, the effect of F-doping on the band structure dispersion is tiny in both the paramagnetic and stripe antiferromagnetic phase of  $SmFeAsO_{1-x}F_x$ . Using the concept of Baders charge, we discuss the charge balance between the conducting FeAs-layer and the SmFeAsO<sub>1-x</sub>F<sub>x</sub> charge reservoir layer as a function of F concentration. The results of our calculations show that the charge state of the FeAs-layer is not influenced by the compositional change. Such a surprising behavior can be explained looking at the evolution of the band structure as a function of F concentration. We discover that the additional charge carried by fluorine, with respect to the oxygen, is compensated by a change in the oxidation state of the Sm ion from 3+ to 2+. A comparison with the SmFe<sub>1-x</sub>Co<sub>x</sub>AsO system shows that such a charge compensation by the Sm ion is not shared by donors substituting at the Fe site.

- [1] M. Fujioka et al., Supercond. Sci. Technol. 26 (2013) 085023
- [2] Federico Caglieris et al., Phys. Rev. B 96 (2017) 104508
- [3] Fabio Bernardini et al., J. Phys.: Condens. Matter 31 (2019) 244001

### Distinct electronic character and selective control of localised vs. delocalised carriers at (001) surface of anatase TiO<sub>2</sub>

<u>Chiara Bigi</u><sup>1,2</sup>, Pasquale Orgiani<sup>2,3</sup>, Gian Marco Pierantozzi<sup>2</sup>, Jun Fujii<sup>2</sup>, Ivana Vobornik<sup>2</sup>, Regina Ciancio<sup>2</sup>, Tien-Lin Lee<sup>4</sup>, Alberto Verdini<sup>2</sup>, Anna Regoutz<sup>5</sup>, Phil King<sup>6</sup>, Giorgio Rossi<sup>1,2</sup>, Giancarlo Pananccione<sup>2</sup>, Anabella Selloni<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Università degli Studi di Milano, Milano, Italy. <sup>2</sup>IOM-CNR, Trieste, Italy. <sup>3</sup>CNR-SPIN, Fisciano, Italy. <sup>4</sup>Diamond Light Source, Didcot, United Kingdom. <sup>5</sup>Imperial College, London, United Kingdom. <sup>6</sup>University of St. Andrews, St. Andrews, United Kingdom. <sup>7</sup>Princeton University, Princeton, USA

Titanium dioxide (TiO<sub>2</sub>), especially its quasi-metastable anatase form, is one of the most widely investigated systems for energy-related applications. Despite pristine anatase is expected to be a wide (3.2 eV) band gap insulator, a localised electronic state occurring at shallow binding energies (in-gap) and a highly dispersive metallic state have been recently reported [1,2]. However, whereas the in-gap presence is commonly attributed to the n-doping due to the native oxygen defects, the effects produced on the metallic state by oxygen vacancies is still highly debated [3-5], proving to be key parameters to understand and control.

High quality, epitaxial anatase  $TiO_2(001)$  thin films were grown by means of Pulsed Laser Deposition. In-situ Angle-Resolved Photoemission Spectroscopy (ARPES) characterisation on the Low-Energy branch of APE beamline [6] clearly show a highly dispersive metallic state (**Fig 1.a**) whose Fermi surface (**Fig 1.b**) follows the periodicity of the well-known (4x1)/(1x4) surface reconstruction of anatase (001) shown by the LEED pattern in **Fig 1.c**. We investigated the spectral changes in ARPES signal upon molecular oxygen dosing at the Soft X-Ray branch of I09 beamline at DIAMOND light source. We observed the strong and instantaneous drop of the intensity for the in-gap states, ascribable to oxygen vacancies recombination and consequent decrease of excess electrons. On the other hand, only minor changes of the dispersive state upon surface oxidation were detectable. Resonant ARPES across the Ti 2p absorption edges revealed Ti3+ character of the in-gap state, clearly demonstrating these localised electrons are strictly linked to the oxygen vacancies. The metallic state, instead, is completely delocalised at the TiO<sub>2</sub> surface having its wavefunction stronger overlap with the stoichiometric anatase Ti 4+ sites. These important results demonstrate the different electronic character of the localised and metallic states and refine the understanding on their origin.

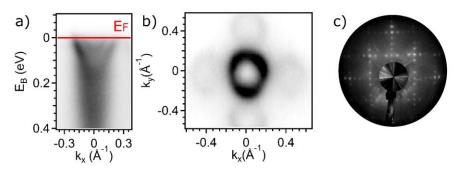


Figure 1 a) ARPES spectra reporting the metallic state E(kx) dispersion b) Fermi surface of the metallic state mimicking the structural surface reconstruction shown by the LEED pattern in c)

#### References

[1] Rödel et al. Phys. Rev. B 92, 041106(R) (2015) [2] Wang, Z. et al. Nano Lett. 17, 2561-2567 (2017)

[3] S. Moser et al. Phys. Rev. Lett. 110, 196403 (2013) [4] R. Yukawa et al. Phys. Rev. Lett. 97, 165428 (2018)

[5] Y. Aiura et al. J. Phys. Chem. C 122, 19661-19669 (2018) [6] http://trieste.nffa.eu/

#### Pressure dependence of $J_c$ in series of Ni-doped Ba122 single crystals

Gabriel Bioletti<sup>1,2,3</sup>, Grant V M Williams<sup>2,3</sup>, David Uhrig<sup>1,2,3</sup>, Michael Susner<sup>4</sup> and Shen V Chong<sup>1,3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Robinson Research Institute, School of Engineering, Victoria University of Wellington, Lower Hutt, New Zealand

<sup>2</sup> School of Chemical and Physical Sciences, Victoria University of Wellington, Wellington, New Zealand

<sup>3</sup> MacDiarmid Institute for Advanced Materials and Nanotechnology, Victoria University of Wellington, Wellington, New Zealand

<sup>4</sup> The Air Force Research Laboratory, Wright-Patterson AFB, Dayton, OH, United States of America

Pressure has been consistently shown to have a significant effect on the superconducting properties of high-temperature superconductors (HTS), resulting in observed increases of critical current density ( $J_c$ ) and/or critical temperature ( $T_c$ ) [1]. Here, we present a study exploring the effect of hydrostatic pressure on the  $J_c$  and  $T_c$  of a series of Ba(Fe<sub>1-x</sub>Ni<sub>x</sub>)<sub>2</sub>As<sub>2</sub> single crystals, performing measurements over a range of pressures to reveal a more detailed picture of the pressure dependencies in HTS materials.

Preliminary results reveal a consistent local maxima around a critical pressure ( $P_c$ ) of 0.4-0.6 GPa for plots of  $J_c$  vs pressure. Many interesting, and potentially useful, effects can be observed such as increases in  $J_c$  as high as 300% from 0 to 0.4 GPa as well as a pressure induced shifting of the second magnetization peak in some samples. The series of crystals studied will include doping levels corresponding to underdoped, optimally doped, and overdoped regimes, as well as doping levels associated with a proposed quantum critical point [2]. Interrogation of the how the  $P_c$ , percentage increases of  $J_c$ , and pinning behaviors evolve for different dopings will shed light on the nature of the mechanism by which pressure successfully augments superconducting properties.

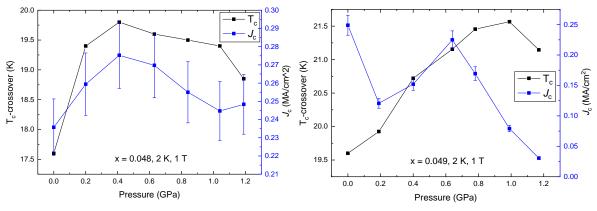


Figure 1: Plots of  $J_c$  and  $T_c$  vs pressure for two optimally doped Ba(Fe<sub>1-x</sub>Ni<sub>x</sub>)<sub>2</sub>As<sub>2</sub> single crystals reveal a critical pressure at which we find a local maxima in  $J_c$ .

- [1] Shabbir B et al, Sci. Rep. 6 (2016) 23044
- [2] Zhou R et al, Nat. Commun. 4 (2013) 2265

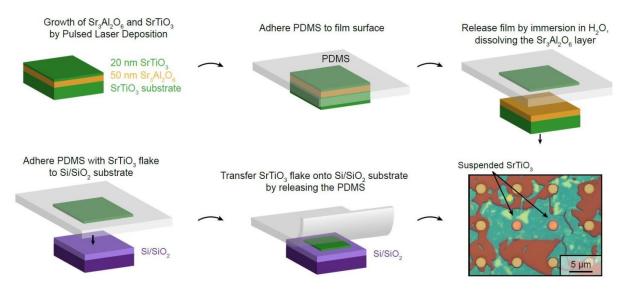
#### **Freestanding Strontium Ruthenate Membranes**

Patrick Blah<sup>1</sup>, Mattias Matthiesen<sup>1</sup>, Andrea Caviglia<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Kavli Institute of Nanoscience, Delft University of Technology, Lorentzweg 1, 2628 CJ Delft, The Netherlands

Freestanding complex oxide membranes are a valuable tool for investigating and tuning a variety of functional properties, including ferromagnetism and superconductivity. Complex oxide thin films are grown via pulsed laser deposition (PLD), with a sacrificial layer deposited underneath the desired film. This sacrificial layer can then be removed via water etching to produce a high quality freestanding membrane [1]. Using a dry-pickup technique this membrane can then be transferred onto a substrate, which then allows electrical contacts to be deposited.

Strontium ruthenate (SrRuO3) is an itinerant ferromagnet that exhibits an anomalous Hall effect that is sensitive to interfacial boundary conditions [2]. Here we discuss the anomalous Hall transport of SrRuO3 membranes transferred on Si substrates and other perovskite single crystals. The samples show robust ferromagnetism with an enhanced Curie temperature when compared to epitaxial thin films. Magneto-optical studies further confirm the ferromagnetic character of the exfoliated films. We will discuss perspectives for transport and out-of-equilibrium dynamics experiments in this new magnetic oxide platform.



*Figure 2*: Synthesis methodology for exfoliated oxide heterointerfaces. Right: atomic force microscopy of a suspended SrTiO3 membrane on silicon cavities.

[1] Lu, D., Baek, D. J., Hong, S. S., Kourkoutis, L. F., Hikita, Y., & Hwang, H. Y. (2016). Synthesis of freestanding single-crystal perovskite films and by etching of sacrificial water-soluble layers. Nature Materials, 15(12), 1255–1260.

[2] D. J. Groenendijk, C. Autieri, T. C. van Thiel, W. Brzezicki, N. Gauquelin, P. Barone, K. H. W. van den Bos, S. van Aert, J. Verbeeck, A. Filippetti, S. Picozzi, M. Cuoco and A. D. Caviglia. Berry phase engineering at oxide interfaces, arXiv:1810.05619.

#### New perspectives for X-ray nanopatterning of oxide systems

Valentina Bonino<sup>1</sup>, Lorenzo Mino<sup>2</sup>, Federico Picollo<sup>1</sup>, Muhammad Waqas Rabbani<sup>1</sup>, Thomas Heisig<sup>3</sup>, Regina Dittmann<sup>3</sup>, Andrei Kuncser<sup>4</sup>, Aurel-Mihai Vlaicu<sup>4</sup>, Ionel Mercioniu<sup>4</sup>, Petre Badica<sup>4</sup>, Gema Martinez-Criado<sup>5</sup>, Marco Truccato<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Physics, Interdepartmental Centre NIS, University of Torino, via Giuria 1, 10125 Torino, Italy

<sup>2</sup> Department of Chemistry, Interdepartmental Centre NIS, University of Torino, via Giuria 7, 10125 Torino, Italy

<sup>3</sup>Peter Grünberg Institute (PGI-7), Forschungszenrum Jülich GmbH, 52425 Jülich, Germany <sup>4</sup>National Institute of Materials Physics, street Atomistilor 405A, 077125 Magurele, Romania <sup>5</sup>Instituto de Ciencia de Materiales de Madrid (ICMM), Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas (CSIC), Sor Juana Ines de la Cruz 3, 28049 Madrid, Spain

The advances made in terms of functionalization of new oxide-based devices and patterning techniques constantly innovate the field of electronics. Working on this complex framework, we have recently obtained promising results in the application of X-ray nanobeams from state-of-theart synchrotron sources to the fabrication of devices based on oxide materials. By qualitatively correlating the irradiation dose with the decrease of the material oxygen content, we have been able to functionalize at the nanometric level different superconducting and semiconducting systems [1-4]. In this contribution, we want to give an overview of the most important results achieved until now and of the future perspectives in the application of X-ray nanopatterning (XNP).

The first results on the irradiation effects of high-power X-ray beams have been collected in devices based on the cuprate superconductor  $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+\delta}$ . In this system, a reduction of the crystalline order has been associated to an increase of the electrical resistivity. Recent analyses of the X-ray patterned regions by means of transmission electron microscopy have revealed an amorphous melt-like profile in which small crystalline inclusions are embedded. These observations seem to indicate a synergistic action of both non-thermal and mechanical stresses as the possible origin of the modification mechanism.

On the semiconductor side, we have recently shown that in  $TiO_2$  XNP can induce conductive channels by creating oxygen vacancies in the insulating matrix. Following these results, we have further investigated the resistive switching behavior of these X-ray nanopatterned devices, and preliminary data show that it seems to be possible to induce memristive behavior. Moreover, morphological variations of the irradiated regions (both along the electrical contacts and in the  $TiO_2$  surface) have been observed through atomic force microscopy. These results highlight a complex interplay between the creation of oxygen vacancies by means of X-ray irradiation and the vacancies drift due to the voltage applied to the device.

Overall, these results confirm the capabilities of intense X-ray beams to fabricate new devices based on oxide systems, opening new perspectives for example for THz emitters based on intrinsic Josephson junctions or for the fabrication of memristive devices.

<sup>[1]</sup> V. Bonino et al., Crystengcomm 20, 6667-6676 (2018).

<sup>[2]</sup> D. Torsello et al., Phys. Rev. Mater. 2, (2018).

<sup>[3]</sup> V. Bonino et al., SPIE Optics + Optoelectronics (SPIE, 2019), vol. 11035.

<sup>[4]</sup> L. Mino et al., Adv. Electron. Mater. 5, (2019).

#### Modeling quench in HTS devices: from individual tapes to full-scale magnets

Marco Breschi<sup>1</sup>, Lorenzo Cavallucci<sup>1</sup>, Antonio Morandi<sup>1</sup>, Pier Luigi Ribani<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Electrical, Electronic and Information Engineering, Alma Mater Studiorum – Università di Bologna, Viale Risorgimento 2, 40136 Bologna, Italy

The technical interest in High Temperature Superconductors (HTS) is increasing given their great potential for use in high field magnets and power applications. The occurrence of a quench in devices manufactured from 2<sup>nd</sup> generation ReBCO tapes is less probable than in Low Temperature Superconducting (LTS) devices, due to the higher enthalpy and temperature margins available in HTS conductors. However, quenches in HTS are characterized by low normal zone propagation velocities, which may result in high hot spot temperatures and consequent damages of the conductor. The proper analysis of quench events is therefore of paramount importance for the development of an adequate quench protection system.

This work describes the electro-thermal models for the analysis of quench in tapes developed at the University of Bologna, based on either distributed non-linear circuits or field models solved with the Finite Element Method (FEM). The tape model is used as the fundamental brick for the construction of more complex analysis tools of HTS cables for fusion and accelerator magnets (with special reference to Roebel cables). The need for treating the tape as a homogenized anisotropic material is pointed out. The model is finally scaled up to study a full-scale high field HTS magnet, namely the 32 T fully superconducting magnet of the National High Magnetic Field Laboratory, USA. In order to account for the magnetic inductive coupling between the HTS insert and the LTS outsert, the FEM code is coupled to an equivalent electric circuit. It is shown that, notwithstanding some simplifying assumptions, the model is able to catch the main aspects of the magnet quench behavior.

#### References

[2] M. Breschi, et al., Superconductor Science and Technology, 29 2016, 055002.

<sup>[1]</sup> L. Cavallucci, et al., IEEE Transactions on Applied Superconductivity, 28 2018, 4703405.

#### Topology in non-symmorphic and non-Hermitian chiral chains

Wojciech Brzezicki<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> International Research Centre MagTop, Warsaw, Poland

We consider a class of one-dimensional (1D) non-Hermitian models with a special type of a chiral symmetry which is related to pseudo-Hermiticity [1]. We show that the topology of a Hamiltonian belonging to this symmetry class is determined by a hidden Chern number described by an effective two-dimensional Hermitian Hamiltonian  $H^{eff}(k,\eta)$ , where  $\eta$  is the imaginary part of the energy. This Chern number manifests itself as topologically protected in-gap end states at zero real part of the energy. We show that the bulk-boundary correspondence coming from the hidden Chern number is robust and immune to non-Hermitian skin effect. We introduce a minimal model Hamiltonian supporting topologically nontrivial phases in this symmetry class, derive its topological phase diagram and calculate the end states originating from the hidden Chern number.

Motivated by the recent developments in engineering artificial lattices, we also study a Hermitian 1D model, similar to a celebrated Su-Schrieffer-Hegger (SSH) model, where hopping is constant but the onsite energy is dimerized [2] – namely the SSG model. We find that it has a non-symmorphic chiral symmetry and supports topologically distinct phases described by a  $\mathbb{Z}_2$  invariant v. In the case of multimode ribbon we also find topological phases protected by hidden symmetries and we uncover the corresponding  $\mathbb{Z}_2$  invariant  $v_n$ . We show that, in contrast to the SSH case, zero-energy states do not necessarily appear at the boundary between topologically distinct phases, but instead these systems support a new kind of bulk-boundary correspondence: The energy of the topological domain wall (DW) states scales to zero as 1/w or  $e^{-w/3}$ , where 3 is an intrinsic length scale and w is the width of the domain wall separating phases with different nu or different  $v_n$ , respectively. We show that the spectral flow of these states and the charge of the domain walls are different than in the case of the SSH model, see Fig. 1.

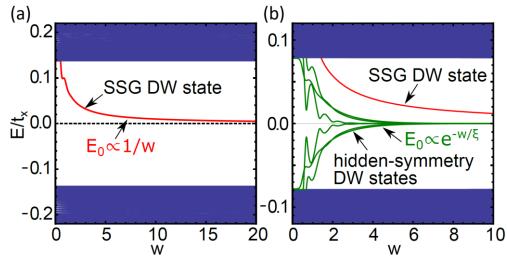


Figure 1. Spectral flows or the SSG model versus DW width for DW between two regions (a) with different v and (b) with different  $v_n$  topological invariants.

- [1] W. Brzezicki, T. Hyart, Phys. Rev. B 100 (2019) 161105(R)
- [2] W. Brzezicki, T. Hyart, arxiv: 1907.11221

## Elasto-transport: a probe for nematic fluctuations in iron-based superconductors

F. Caglieris,<sup>1</sup> X. C. Hong,<sup>1</sup> M. Wissmann,<sup>1</sup> C. Wuttke,<sup>1</sup> S. Sykora,<sup>1</sup> R. Kappenberger,<sup>1</sup> S. Aswartham,<sup>1</sup> S. Wurmehl,<sup>1</sup> B. Büchner,<sup>1, 2, 3</sup> and C. Hess<sup>1, 3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Leibniz Institute for Solid State and Materials Research, 01069 Dresden, Germany

<sup>2</sup> Institut für Festkörperphysik, TU Dresden, 01069 Dresden, Germany

<sup>3</sup> Center for Transport and Devices, TU Dresden, 01069 Dresden, Germany

The investigation of nematic orders in solid state systems has been strongly boosted in recent times by the suggestive hypothesis of their intimate link with the emerging unconventional superconductivity in copper-based and specially in iron-based superconductors (IBS) [1]. In the latter, the nematic order identifies a lowering of the rotational symmetry characterized by a tetragonal-to-orthorhombic structural transition, which typically anticipates the formation of a time-reversal-invariant magnetic order with additional signatures of orbital ordering [1]. Among the several ideas proposed to understand the role of the nematicity in IBS, a groundbreaking intuition was to use the strain derivative of the resistivity anisotropy as a sensitive quantity mimic of the nematic order parameter [2]. This allowed to reveal an extended region of nematic fluctuations above the structural transition, where the crystalline symmetry is still tetragonal, and to distinguish the electronic origin of the nematic phase from a simple ferroelastic distortion [2].

In this work, we extended the experimental technique by introducing the strain-derivative of the thermoelectric coefficients, namely the Seebeck and the Nernst effects. This was realized by combining a standard thermoelectric measurement configuration, with the highly controlled uniaxial strain offered by a piezoelectric device (Figure 1a). By applying this new technique to the 1111 family of IBS, we discovered that a universal Curie-Weiss-like behavior governs electric and thermoelectric elasto-transport above the structural transition, as a fingerprint of the original trigger of the nematicity (Figures 1b and 1c). Remarkably, our measurements reveal a band-selective character of the nematic phenomenology and show that different transport properties are not equivalently representative of the nematic susceptibility.

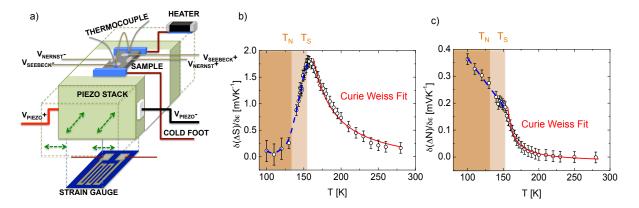


Figure 1: a) Schematic of our experimental setup for elasto-thermoelectric transport. b) Elasto-Seebeck and c) Elasto-Nernst effect of a LaFeAsO compound. Red curves are the Curie-Weiss fit for the nematic fluctuations.

#### References

[1] R. M. Fernandes, A. V. Chubukov, and J. Schmalian, Nature Physics 10, 97 EP (2014).

[2] J.-H. Chu, H.-H. Kuo, J. G. Analytis, and I. R. Fisher, Science 337, 710 (2012).

#### Study of HTS coatings for beam impedance mitigation in the FCC

S. Calatroni

#### CERN, 1211 Geneva 23, Switzerland

The beam screen of the proposed FCC-hh collider at CERN presents several operating challenges. Its main function is to intercept the synchrotron radiation emitted by the beam, shielding the accelerator magnets, which are cooled at 1.9 K. It should operate at 50 K as a compromise between energetic efficiency and vacuum requirements; however at this temperature a copper coating facing the beam, like in the LHC at present, would have a relatively high electrical resistivity, thus a high beam coupling impedance, resulting in too little margins for beam stability.

Since 2016 a collaboration between CERN and several European institutes has been exploring the possibility of using HTS for the beam screen, in replacement of copper. We will discuss, based on a simple theoretical modelling, the selection criteria for the superconductor, which should guarantee a low surface impedance in a magnetic field up to 16 T. We will then discuss the two routes selected, namely a coating of Tl-based cuprates directly on the beam screen or soldering REBCO coated conductors on its surface. Several key milestones have been achieved during the collaborative work and a great deal of promising results have been demonstrated on test samples, including many different requirements related to the accelerator environment.

Finally, we will discuss the plans for the next phase of the collaboration, aimed at designing and fabricating proof-of-concept prototypes which could be measured in an ad-hoc impedance and field quality test set-up.

#### "Proteins MgB<sub>2</sub> carbon doping through Freeze-drying process"

Marco Capra<sup>1,2</sup>, Federico Loria<sup>1</sup>, Cristina Bernini<sup>1</sup>, Carlo Ferdeghini<sup>1</sup>, Marina Putti<sup>1,2</sup> and Maurizio Vignolo<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> CNR-SPIN, C.so M.F. Perrone 24 Canc., 16152 Genoa, Italy <sup>2</sup> Physics Department, University of Genova, 16146 Genoa, Italy

We introduce the exploration of protein doping on  $MgB_2$  as a carbon sources. Dopants are introduced in the boron precursor powder with the use of the patented freeze-drying process [1] for nanometric boron production via  $B_2O_3$  reduction (Moissans process). This procedure allows to prepare doped boron nanoparticles with average grain size of 150 nm with a reproducible process capable of synthesize hundreds of grams of powders per batch.

The process consists in the creation of a water solution containing both boron oxide and the protein (this must be soluble). The solution is sprayed into liquid nitrogen and small droplet of doped boron oxide are formed. The final step is to remove water through freeze-drying process. The obtained powders are reduced into elemental boron at high temperature and organic molecule degrade to raw carbon or borides.

Protein degradation into  $B_4C$  phase and consequential carbon diffusion in the reacted  $MgB_2$  powders has been studied with the variation of the most influential parameters (dopant concentration,  $MgB_2$  reaction temperature, protein dimension etc.). Proteins present some advantage over usual carbon sources as polymer, carbohydrates and carbon soot in terms of atomic doping control and dimensions: each protein has the same atomic amount of elements and the same dimensions, so these class of compounds can be very promising for producing an homogeneous and controlled carbon doping source. In particular, tested proteins include haemoglobin and albumin as most promising candidate. These proteins have a spherical shape and each particle have an average diameter of 6 nanometres; this dimension fit with the coherence length of superconductive  $MgB_2$  and it's suitable for producing a lattice of regular and homogeneously distributed normal defects into magnesium diboride. This is possible because a great amount of carbon introduced do not substitute in the  $MgB_2$  structure and tends to form non-superconducting region (carbon cluster usually) that act as pinning centres. The aim is to create an optimized  $MgB_2$  structure where part of the carbon substitute (increasing  $H_{C2}$ ) and the remaining carbon enhance critical current thanks to the formation of pinning centres.

To compare proteins with other usual dopant, a new parameter has been introduced as the "Doping efficiency" to estimate % of carbon effectively substituting vs nominal carbon introduced in the powders. Data shows that powders doped with proteins present a higher doping efficiency and in respect to carbon-soot source. Doping efficiency influence on superconductive properties is presented and analysed in term of  $J_{C}$ ,  $H_{C2}$  and  $T_{C}$ .

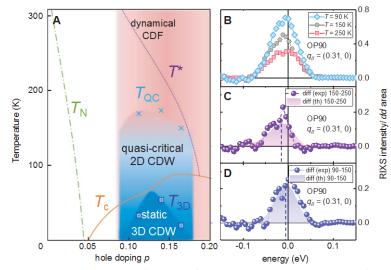
In this work, we present the characterization of doped boron and  $MgB_2$  powders. Also, wires samples have been produced using different techniques including PIT (Powder in tube) in-situ, exsitu and IMD (internal magnesium diffusion). Superconducting properties has been evaluated through magnetic and resistive measurements.

#### Dynamical charge density fluctuations pervading the phase diagram of a Cubased high-critical temperature superconductor

Sergio Caprara<sup>1</sup> and Marco Grilli<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Department of Physics –University of Rome "La Sapienza", Piazzale Aldo Moro, 5 – 00185 Roma - Italy

Charge density modulations have been observed in all families of high–critical temperature superconducting cuprates. Although they are consistently found in the underdoped region of the phase diagram and at relatively low temperatures, it is still unclear to what extent they influence the unusual properties of these systems. Using resonant x-ray scattering (RIXS) [1], we carefully determined the temperature dependence of charge density modulations in YBa<sub>2</sub>Cu<sub>3</sub>O<sub>7- $\delta$ </sub> and Nd<sub>1+x</sub>Ba<sub>2-x</sub>Cu<sub>3</sub>O<sub>7- $\delta$ </sub> for several doping levels. We isolated short-range dynamical charge density fluctuations in addition to the previously known quasi-critical charge density waves. They persist up to well above the pseudogap temperature *T*\*, are characterized by energies of a few meV, and pervade a large area of the phase diagram (see Fig. 1).



**Fig. 1** – (**A**) The temperature vs. doping phase diagram of cuprates encompasses the antiferromagnetic, pseudogap, and superconducting regions (with onset temperatures  $T_N$ ,  $T^*$ , and  $T_c$ ). Charge density modulations pervade most of these regions. Two-dimensional (2D) charge density waves (CDWs) are observed in the pale blue region below  $T_{QC}$  (X) as a narrow peak (NP). They are quasi-critical and are precursors of static three-dimensional (3D) CDWs (blue region). We cannot access this region without a magnetic field, but the temperatures  $T_{3D}$  ( $\Box$ ) inferred from the *T* dependence of the NP full width at half maximum are in agreement with those previously determined by NMR and hard x-ray scattering experiments [2,3]. Short-range charge density fluctuations (CDFs), observed as a broad peak (BP), pervade the phase diagram (red region), coexist with both 2D CDWs and superconductivity, and persist even above  $T^*$ . CDFs disappear in undoped/antiferromagnetic samples (white region), whereas their occurrence for  $0.05 has yet to be assessed. The characteristic energies <math>w_0$  of the BP was extracted from high-resolution RIXS spectra at various temperatures on the samples OP90 (optimally doped,  $T_c = 90$  K) and UD60 (underdoped,  $T_c = 60$  K). (**B**) Quasi-elastic spectra at T = 90, 150, and 250 K, measured on sample OP90 at an in-plane wavevector  $q_{\parallel} = (0.31, 0)$ . (**C** and **D**) Experimental 150 K– 250 K and 90 K–150 K difference spectra ( $\bigcirc$ ), and theoretical predictions (solid areas). The data are in agreement with the theory, assuming  $w_0 \approx 15$  meV at 150 and 250 K and  $w_0 \approx 7$  meV at 90 K (dashed lines).

#### References

[1] R. Arpaia, S. Caprara, R. Fumagalli, G. De Vecchi, Y. Y. Peng, E. Andersson, D. Betto, G. M. De Luca, N. B. Brookes, F. Lombardi, M. Salluzzo, L. Braicovich, C. Di Castro, M. Grilli, G. Ghiringhelli, Science **365**, 906–910 (2019).

- [2] T. Wu, et al., Nature 477, 191–194 (2011).
- [3] S. Gerber, et al., Science 350, 949–952 (2015).

#### Switching the Verwey transition in magnetite

Fabrizio Carbone<sup>1</sup>, José Lorenzana, Simone Borroni, Francesco Pennacchio, Gianmaria Vanacore

<sup>1</sup> Ecole Polytechnique Federale de Lausanne, IPhys, LUMES lab, CH

Magnetite undergoes a metal insulator transition (MIT) termed Verwey transition, which is accompanied by a structural rearrangement of the atomic positions. The insulating state of the material is characterized by a complex 3D charge order whose microscopic details could be revealed only recently via X-ray micro-diffraction. The micro-twinning of the sample below the critical temperature impeded previous studies by k-resolved probes. The mechanism of the MIT in magnetite has been debated for decades, as disentangling the lattice and electronic contributions to it proved an experimental challenge. In this talk, we will review a recent study which combined inelastic neutron scattering experiments with ultrafast optical spectroscopy and electron diffraction to elucidate the dynamics of the charges and ions across the Verwey transition. We will provide an explanation for its mechanism and show routes to control it via light pulses.

#### References (Times New Roman 10 pt; bold)

- [1] S. Borroni et al., New Journal of Physics 19 (10), 103013 )2017)
- [2] S. Borroni et al., Phys. Rev. B 96 (10), 104308 (2017)

#### Study of the CdS QDs formation in film by thermal and laser treatment

Rocco Carcione<sup>1</sup>, Francesca Limosani<sup>1</sup>, Antonino Santoni<sup>1</sup>, Francesco Antolini<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> ENEA C.R. Frascati Photonics Micro and Nanostructures Laboratory, Fusion and Technologies for Nuclear Safety and Security Department, Physical Technologies for Safety and Health Division

The synthesis of II-VI quantum dots (QDs) [1] from a single source precursor is one of the emerging strategies to obtain the QDs directly in polymer matrices, thus to form hybrid nanocomposite materials, promising in a wide range of optoelectronic applications.

In the scenario of the single source precursors, the xanthate molecules are particularly suitable for the formation of the CdS QDs in the polymeric matrix, because the decomposition compounds are volatiles. In fact, in the present contribution a xanthate molecule is synthesized and studied as a single source precursor of CdS QDs. The selected xanthate is first tested in solution to verify the formation of the QDs by solvothermal synthesis. Then, the same precursor is mixed with a polymer to produce solid thin films and two different methodologies, such as thermal treatment and laser patterning, were employed to obtain the CdS QDs directly in the polymer matrix. The laser patterning method is indeed one of the most cutting-edge technologies to activate the precursor phase embedded in a polymeric matrix and paves the way to large-scale technology transfer [2].

The CdS QDs obtained both in film and in solution are characterized by UV-Vis, photo-luminescence (PL) spectroscopy the X-ray Photoelectron Spectroscopy (XPS) and Fluorescence Microscopy.

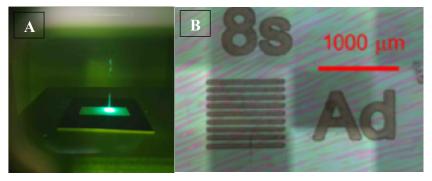


Figure 1 a) the laser under patterning; b) the laser effect of the polymer loaded with the precursor.

This work is supported by a grant of the Regione Lazio (Nanoscrila project 22376 <u>www.nanoscrila.enea.it</u>) and is focused towards the laser patterning formation of quantum dots for display manufacturing.

#### References

[1] J. Grim, L. Manna, I Moreels, *Chem. Soc. Rev.* 94 (2015) 5897
[2] F. Antolini, L. Orazi, *Front. Chem.* 7 (2019) 1

#### Ultrafast optical control of quantum materials

#### Andrea Caviglia<sup>1</sup>

### <sup>1</sup> Kavli Institute of Nanoscience, Delft University of Technology, Lorentzweg 1, 2628 CJ Delft, The Netherlands

Selective optical excitation of the crystal lattice can drive phase changes in materials with competing ground states. In this talk we will review the experimental technique of resonant excitation of infrared active phonon modes and its non-linear coupling to low-energy collective modes including magnons, polarons and Raman active phonons. We will discuss several examples of ultrafast control of spin arrangements, metal-insulator transitions and crystal structures made possible by this novel approach.

Firstly, we will consider ultrafast phonon excitation across heterointerfaces. This phenomenon is the non-equilibrium analogue of static strain engineering in heterostructures. Here, we make use of time-resolved non-resonant and resonant x-ray diffraction to clarify the underlying physics, and to separate different microscopic degrees of freedom in space and time. We measure the dynamics of the lattice and that of the charge order in NdNiO3, in which an insulator metal transition is driven by coherent lattice distortions in the LaAlO3 substrate. We find that charge disordering propagates at supersonic speeds from the interface into the NdNiO3 film, followed by a sonic lattice wave. When combined with measurements of magnetic disordering and of the metal-insulator transition, the present results establish a hierarchy of events for ultrafast control at complex oxide hetero-interfaces.

Secondly we will discuss ultrafast lattice control of the magnetic insulating oxide DyFeO3 whose energy landscape hosts competing anti- (AFM) and weak-ferromagnetic (wFM) orders. Resonant pumping of a lattice vibration promotes an ultrafast coherent transition from the AFM to the wFM state. Coherent ballistic switching between competing magnetic phases is demonstrated by resonant phonon pumping and accounted for by ultrafast control of the magnetic energy landscape. Finally we will show that conducting oxide interfaces with strong electron-phonon coupling display phonon-induced ultrafast dynamics consistent with the excitation and relaxation of polarons.

#### Development and Perspectives of HTS Cable-In-Conduit Conductor with Al-Slotted Core for Fusion Applications

G. Celentano<sup>*a*</sup>, M. Marchetti<sup>*a*</sup>, A. Vannozzi<sup>*a*</sup>, A. Augieri<sup>*a*</sup>, G. De Marzi<sup>*a*</sup>, F. Fabbri<sup>*a*</sup>, L. Muzzi<sup>*a*</sup>, A. della Corte<sup>*a*</sup>, F. Pierro<sup>*b*</sup>, L. Chiesa<sup>*b*</sup>, A. Zappatore<sup>*c*</sup>, R. Bonifetto<sup>*c*</sup>, R. Zanino<sup>*c*</sup>

<sup>a</sup> ENEA, Superconductivity Laboratory, Frascati Research Center, Frascati, Italy

<sup>b</sup> Tufts University, Department of Mechanical Engineering, Medford, Ma, USA

<sup>*c*</sup> NEMO Group, Dipartimento Energia, Politecnico di Torino, Torino, Italy

In recent years, due to the increasing performances of the High Temperature Superconductor (HTS) REBCO-based conductors, i.e. *coated conductors*, the development of HTS based technology for extremely high field generation applications is emerging as one of the most favorable opportunities in either nuclear fusion or particle accelerator sectors. As far as nuclear fusion is concerned, several conceptual designs and R&D studies have been carried out for the implementation of HTS magnetic systems in DEMO and SPARC tokamak reactors, in the FFHR-d1 helical reactor, or in Spherical Tokamaks. More recently, in the framework of the foreseen activities of the newly proposed Italian DTT (Divertor Tokamak Test facility) nuclear reactor, the manufacturing and test of a HTS insert coil for the central solenoid magnetic system has been proposed and planned for the next years.

In view of these application perspectives, new concepts of fusion conductors incorporating HTS coated conductor tapes have been designed and specific activities implemented (fabrication and tests). Among them, a Cable-In-Conduit (CIC) Conductor comprised of an Aluminum-slotted-core has been developed [1].

In this contribution, the state of the art of the CIC conductor development will be presented. In particular, the manufacturing process, the electrical and mechanical behavior of the cable will be discussed based on the experimental results obtained in cable prototypes and numerical simulations performed with FEA codes. Based on the results of the 5-slot configuration, the most advanced concept of the cable with 6 slots and square jacket made of high strength Al – alloy has been developed. The first results on the jacketing process and mechanical behavior will be provided showing how this solution is particularly suitable for fusion magnets. The experimental and simulation activities aimed at the manufacturing of the sample for quench experiments to be performed in the near future at the SULTAN facility will be reported. This experiment carried out in the framework of the EUROfusion work program on HTS magnets will be performed on a subsize conductor rated for 15 kA at 4.2 K and 12 T. Preliminary experimental results of the electrical behavior of the cable described. These results supported by new thermal-hydraulic/electric 1D multi-region conductor model allow the prediction of the quench propagation behavior in HTS conductors.

The possible scenario of the additional HTS insert coil for the DTT Central Solenoid aimed at the increase of the CS magnetic flux will be discussed as a future perspective.

[1] G. Celentano, et al., IEEE TAS 24 (2014) 4601805

## Epitaxial strain and artificial super lattice modulation mediated magnetic properties in La<sub>0.67</sub>Sr<sub>0.33</sub>MnO<sub>3</sub> thin films

Sandeep Kumar Chaluvadi,<sup>1,2</sup> Pasquale Orgiani,<sup>1,4</sup> Daniel Knez,<sup>1</sup> Piu Rajak,<sup>1</sup> Regina Ciancio,<sup>1</sup> Paolo Perna,<sup>3</sup> and Laurence Mechin<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>CNR-IOM TASC National Laboratory, Area Science Park- Basovizza, 34149 Trieste, Italy <sup>2</sup>Normandie Univ, UNICAEN, ENSICAEN, CNRS, GREYC, 14000 Caen, France <sup>3</sup>IMDEA-Nanociencia, Campus de Cantoblanco, 28049 Madrid, Spain <sup>4</sup>CNR-SPIN, UOS Salerno, 84084 Fisciano (SA), Italy

Epitaxially strained La<sub>0.67</sub>Sr<sub>0.33</sub>MnO<sub>3</sub> (LSMO) thin films with different thicknesses, t = 12, 25 and 100 nm were grown on (001) oriented (LaAlO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>0.3</sub> (Sr<sub>2</sub>AlTaO<sub>6</sub>)<sub>0.7</sub> (LSAT) substrates by pulsed laser deposition technique. As the thickness increases, the initial pseudomorphic growth of the LSMO film tends to relieve its strain partly by the formation of rhombohedral distortions resulting in periodic lattice modulations. A combination of omega and phi scans by using high-resolution X-Ray Diffraction revealed that these lattice modulations are different along different crystal axis directions. In case of t = 100 nm, the modulations are dominant towards [100] direction whereas, for t = 25 nm, the modulations present along [100] and [010] axes as seen in Figure 1.

Angular dependent *in-plane* magnetic properties of LSMO films were studied by Vectorial Magneto-Optical Kerr magnetometry. We found an intriguing competition between uniaxial and biaxial in-plane magnetic anisotropy and the weight of such contributions depends on the film thickness. At t=12 nm, strong uniaxial anisotropy was observed whereas, for t=25 nm, a combination of biaxial and uniaxial anisotropy was observed at 300 K. At 100 nm, combination of weak uniaxial in-plane and out-of-plane anisotropy was observed. The magnetic anisotropy results are interpreted with emphasis on epitaxial strain/shear strain (rhombohedral distortions)/lattice modulations developed in LSMO films. Inspired from the previous reports[1], [2], we are also investigating structural characterization at atomic scale in the interfaces to correlate the magnetic properties with structural properties. These findings will hint us the importance of thickness, strain, lattice modulations driven magnetic anisotropy transitions and its complex nature in functional oxides.

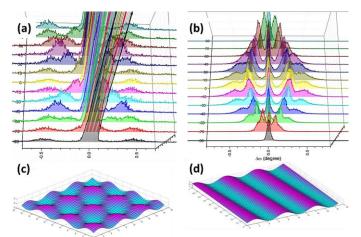


Figure 1: XRD Omega vs Phi scan of (a) 25 nm (b) 100 nm LMSO film showing 90° and 180° periodic lattice modulations. (c, d) Sketch of the lattice modulations observed in the 25 and 100 nm film.

- [1] Z. Liao et al., Nat. Mater., vol. 15, no. 4, pp. 425–31, Apr. 2016.
- [2] D. Kan et al., Nat. Mater., vol. 15, no. 4, pp. 432–7, Apr. 2016.

#### How to improve REBa<sub>2</sub>Cu<sub>3</sub>O<sub>y</sub> films and coated conductors by tailoring pinning centers

#### Leonardo Civale

Materials Physics and Applications Division, Los Alamos National Laboratory, Los Alamos, NM, USA

Three properties of a superconductor that are obviously desirable for applications are high critical temperature ( $T_c$ ), large upper critical field ( $H_{c2}$ ), and strong pinning. The arrival of the oxide high  $T_{\rm c}$  superconductors represented a huge improvement in the first two conditions. However, the large influence of thermal fluctuations in these materials (orders of magnitude stronger than in conventional superconductors) produces new vortex liquid phases where vortex pinning vanishes, reducing the magnetic field range useful for applications, and induces a fast detrimental dynamics in the solid phases (flux creep) that effectively reduces J<sub>c</sub>. In this talk I will focus on REBa<sub>2</sub>Cu<sub>3</sub>O<sub>y</sub> films and coated conductors (where RE=Y, a rare earth, or a combination of them). These systems exhibit the highest  $J_c$  in any known superconductor, making the study of their vortex matter relevant both from the fundamental and technological perspectives. Large efforts from many research groups have shown that non-superconducting second phases, incorporated either in the form of self-assembled nanorods or randomly dispersed nanoparticles, can act as strong pinning centers, dramatically increasing the in-field  $J_c$ . I will discuss our latest advances in tuning the size and density of randomly distributed nanoparticles (NPs) to optimize high-field pinning conditions. I will show that the NPs extend the vortex solid phase, shrinking the vortex liquid. I will also present results on  $J_c$  down to 4K and up to magnetic fields of 65 Tesla obtained at the Pulsed Field Facility of the National High Magnetic Field Laboratory. Finally, I will discuss the effects of the NPs on the vortex dynamics.

## Giant efficiency boost of Chalcopyrite/Zn(O,S) heterojunctions upon low-temperature annealing

Marco Zutter<sup>1</sup>, Jose Virtuoso<sup>1</sup>, Pedro Anacleto<sup>1</sup>, Liam Yasin<sup>1</sup>, Marina Alves<sup>1</sup>, Miguel Madeira<sup>1</sup>, Oleksandr Bondarchuk<sup>1</sup>, Saibal Mitra<sup>1,2</sup>, David Fuster Signes<sup>3</sup>, Jorge M. Garcia<sup>3</sup>, Fernando Briones<sup>3</sup>, Rolf Waechter<sup>4</sup>, Oliver Kiowski<sup>5</sup>, Dimitrios Hariskos<sup>5</sup>, <u>Diego Colombara</u><sup>1,6\*</sup>, Sascha Sadewasser<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> International Iberian Nanotechnology Laboratory. Av. M. Jose Veiga, 4715-330 Braga (Portugal)

<sup>2</sup> Missouri State University. 901 S. National Ave., Springfield, MO 6589NL (USA)

<sup>3</sup> IMN-Instituto de Micro y Nanotecnología (CNM-CSIC). Isaac Newton 8, PTM, 28760 Tres Cantos, Madrid (Spain)

<sup>4</sup> NICE Solar Energy GmbH. 74523 Schwäbisch Hall (Germany)

<sup>5</sup> Zentrum für Sonnenenergie- und Wasserstoff-Forschung. Baden-Württemberg (ZSW). 70563 Stuttgart (Germany)

<sup>6</sup> Università degli Studi di Genova. Via Dodecaneso 31, 16146 Genova (Italy)

Besides being at the centre of incessant fundamental debates for more than 30 years <sup>1</sup>, chalcopyrite photovoltaics is among the most promising thin film technologies for solar electricity generation. Commercial panels are based on a p-n heterojunction comprising Cu(In,Ga)Se<sub>2</sub> as the p-type semiconductor and CdS as the n-type component. However, CdS films contain the toxic element Cd and are generally grown by a material-inefficient chemical bath deposition (CBD).

Here, Zn(O,S) films deposited by magnetron sputtering are investigated as an alternative n-type material on Cu(In,Ga)Se<sub>2</sub> absorbers produced by NICE Solar Energy GmbH. The study was performed on samples cut from a module-size glass/Mo/CIGSe stack fabricated in a commercial pilot line. Reference solar cells ( $0.5 \text{ cm}^2$ ) with an immediately-deposited CdS buffer layer averaged 16.5% efficiency, while references prepared with a CdS buffer layer deposited later at the same time as the Zn(O,S) averaged 13.0% efficiency.

Devices comprising the Zn(O,S) layer with optimized thickness averaged 4.7% efficiency. Thermal annealing up to just 200 °C is shown to improve the performance to a maximum of 10.5% <sup>2</sup>. The improvement is mostly attributed to a boost of open circuit voltage, indicative of an improved heterointerface between Cu(In,Ga)Se<sub>2</sub> and Zn(O,S). Indeed, temperature dependent current density versus voltage (J–V) characteristics show a reduced interface recombination upon annealing. Electrical device simulations explain the observed effects by a modification of the band offset at the interface and defects passivation <sup>3</sup>. Both effects are attributed to elemental interdiffusion during annealing, as revealed by X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy depth profiling.

#### References

[1] D. Colombara. Phys. Rev. Mater. 3 (2019) 054602. <u>https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevMaterials.3.054602</u>

[2] M. Zutter, J. Virtuoso, P. Anacleto, L. Yasin, M. Alves, M. Madeira, O. Bondarchuk, S. Mitra, D.F. Signes, J.M. Garcia, F. Briones, R. Waechter, O. Kiowski, D. Hariskos, D. Colombara, S. Sadewasser. *Phys. Status Solidi RRL – Rapid Res. Lett.* **13** (2019) 1900145. <u>https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/pssr.201900145</u>

[3] M. Burgelman, P. Nollet, S. Degrave, *Thin Solid Films* 361 (2000) 527. http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0040609099008251

#### Fermi surface instability in the Dirac material Ca<sub>1-x</sub>Na<sub>x</sub>MnBi<sub>2</sub>

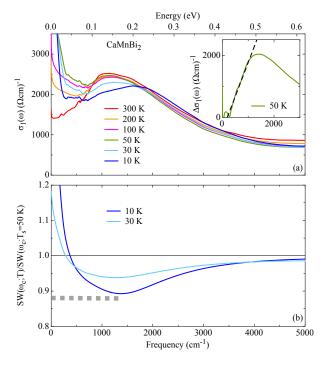
M. Corasaniti<sup>1</sup>, Y. Run<sup>1</sup>, L. Degiorgi<sup>1</sup> and C. Petrovic<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Physics, ETH Zurich, Switzerland <sup>2</sup> Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, U.S.A.

We uncover optical signatures for a partial gapping of the Fermi surface, for energy scales up to 0.2 eV, at the onset of the spin reorientation transition which also manifests as an anomaly in the dc transport data of the title compound [1]. This may reveal the inclination towards a Fermi surface instability in topological materials, possibly related to a density-wave order.

The quasi-two-dimensional bismuth layer-like AMnBi<sub>2</sub> (A = alkaline as well as rare earth atom) lately advanced as an arena for the investigation of low-energy quasiparticle excitations in topological materials. The A = Sr or Ca compositions have attracted special attention because anisotropic Dirac cones may be realized. This latter property can be exploited for making new electronic devices with electrons propagating differently from one direction to the other. In a broader context, the title compound also provides an opportunity to study low-dimensional magnetism and its putative relationship to the electronic properties, a central topic in condensed matter.

This work describes novel results of reflectivity measurements from the far-infrared up to the ultraviolet that probe the optical response as a function of temperature. This gives access to the optical conductivity which captures the relevant energy scales shaping the electronic structure. We discover a depletion of spectral weight in the real part of the optical conductivity at mid-infrared energies, which signals the partial gapping of the Fermi surface and seems to directly affect the electronic properties at the Dirac cones.



[1] M. Corasaniti et al., Phys. Rev. B 100 (2019) 041107(R)

#### Nonsymmorphic symmetries in MnP-type crystal structures

Giuseppe Cuono<sup>1</sup>, Filomena Forte<sup>2,1</sup>, Mario Cuoco<sup>2,1</sup>, Rajibul Islam<sup>3</sup>, Jianlin Luo<sup>4,5,6</sup>, Canio Noce<sup>1,2</sup> and Carmine Autieri<sup>3,2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Dipartimento di Fisica "E.R. Caianiello", Università degli Studi di Salerno, I-84084 Fisciano (SA), Italy

<sup>2</sup> Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche CNR-SPIN, UOS Salerno, I-84084 Fisciano (Salerno), Italy

<sup>3</sup> International Research Centre Magtop, Institute of Physics, Polish Academy of Sciences, Aleja Lotników 32/46, PL-02668 Warsaw, Poland

<sup>4</sup> Beijing National Laboratory for Condensed Matter Physics and Institute of Physics, Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing 100190, China

<sup>5</sup> Songshan Lake Materials Laboratory, Dongguan, Guangdong 523808, China

<sup>6</sup> School of Physical Sciences, University of Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing 100190, China

Recently, superconductivity under pressure has been discovered in CrAs and MnP [1-3], compounds belonging to the family of the transition metal pnictides with formula MX (M=transition metal, X=P, As, Sb) and having orthorhombic MnP-type crystal structure at ambient conditions. More recently, Liu et al. [4] discovered a new superconductor, namely the WP, belonging to the same Pnma space group, with a bulk superconductivity appearing at 0.84 K, at ambient pressure.

We use relativistic *ab-initio* methods combined with model Hamiltonian approaches to analyze the normal-phase electronic and structural properties of the WP [5]. The outcomes of such study can be employed to set fundamental connections among WP and the CrAs and MnP superconductors belonging to the same space group.

The band structure of these systems, other than the time-reversal and inversion symmetries, exhibits nonsymmorphic symmetries that bring to four- or eight-fold degeneracy of the bands along some high-symmetry lines of the Brillouin zone. In particular, we demonstrate that the eight-fold band degeneracy obtained along the SR line of the Brillouin zone due to inversion-time reversal invariance and a pair of nonsymmorphic symmetries, brings to some constraints on the multiplicity and dimensionality of the Fermi surface [5]. The presence of multiple degenerate Fermi points along the SR direction constraints the topology of the Fermi surface, which manifests distinctive marks when considering its evolution upon band filling variation.

When the role of the spin-orbit coupling (SOC) interaction is considered, we show that the interplay between the SOC and the inter-orbital degrees of freedom allows a selective removal of the band degeneracy.

Finally, we comment on the connections between our results and recent experimental and theoretical proposals about the triplet superconductivity [6] in this class of compounds.

#### References

[1] W. Wu et al., Nat. Commun. **5** (2014) 5508

- [3] J.-G. Cheng et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. 114 (2015) 117001
- [4] Z. Liu et al., Phys. Rev. B 99 (2019) 184509
- [5] G. Cuono, F. Forte, M. Cuoco, R. Islam, J. Luo, C. Noce and C. Autieri, Phys. Rev. Mater. 3 (2019) 095004
- [6] A. Daido et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. 122 (2019) 227001

<sup>[2]</sup> H. Kotegawa et al., J. Phys. Soc. Jpn. 83 (2014) 093702

# Layered Perovskites: a structural framework to implement ferroelectric and electromagnetic metals

A. Filippetti<sup>1</sup>, V. Fiorentini<sup>1</sup>, F. Ricci<sup>2</sup>, P. Delugas<sup>3</sup>, and J. Íñiguez<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Dipartimento di Fisica Università di Cagliari, and CNR-IOM Cagliari, Cittadella Universitaria, Monserrato (CA), 09042-I, Italy

<sup>2</sup> Institute of Condensed Matter and Nanosciences (IMCN), Université Catholique de Louvain, Chemin des Etoiles 8, B-1348 Louvain-la-Neuve, Belgium

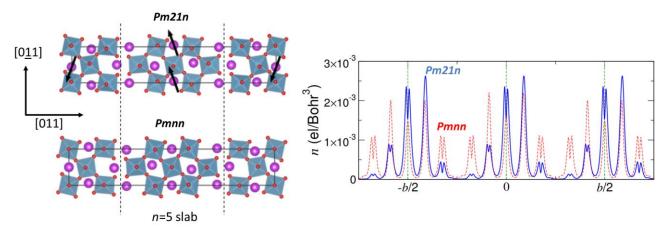
<sup>3</sup> Scuola Internazionale di Studi Superiori Avanzati, Via Bonomea 265, 34136 Trieste, Italy

<sup>4</sup> Materials Research and Technology Department, Luxembourg Institute of Science and

Technology (LIST), 5 avenue des Hauts-Fourneaux, L-4362 Esch/Alzette, Luxembourg.

A number of theoretical studies carried out in the last few years [1,2] defies the conventional paradigm according to which metallic materials cannot be electrically polarized. The possibility to have polar distortions in metals where already pointed out over 50 years ago by Anderson and Blount. Nowadays, the capability to perform accurate ab-initio calculations for complex materials has opened to the investigation and design of materials embodied with this fascinating functionality. Yet, the existence of a switchable intrinsic electric polarization in a metal has not been experimentally demonstrated.

Here I will discuss the properties of a layered oxide (Bi<sub>5</sub>Ti<sub>5</sub>O<sub>17</sub>) purposely designed to support the coexistence of native metallicity and bulk electric polarization [2]; strikingly, this system is found to maintain an electrically switchable polarization in the thin film limit, a possibility denied to most of conventional insulating ferroelectrics. This capability derives from a self-screening mechanism due to the intimate interplay between polar distortions and carriers. Beside an obvious conceptual interest, the search of ferroelectric behavior in metals unveils opportunities of great technological appeal; for example, multiferroic behavior can be more easily at reach, since metals are more likely to be ferromagnetic than insulators. Preliminary results on Bi<sub>5</sub>Mn<sub>5</sub>O<sub>17</sub> shows that this is in fact a practical possibility.



Left: Ab-initio calculated *Pmnn* (centrosymmetric) and *Pm21n* (non-centrosymmetric) structures of  $Bi_5Ti_5O_{17}$ ; color code: O (red), Bi (violet), Ti (not visible) are within the polyhedrons. Right: calculated conduction charge, planarly averaged along the b=[011] direction, for the two corresponding structures.

- [1] Y. Shi, et al. Nat. Mater. 12, 1024 (2013).
- [2] A. Filippetti et al., Nat. Commun. 577, 11211 (2016).

# Effect of the electron doping on Ba<sub>2</sub>NaOsO<sub>6</sub> via Na/Ca substitution: a nuclear magnetic resonance study

P.C. Forino<sup>1</sup>, E. Garcia<sup>2</sup>, R. Cong<sup>2</sup>, G. Allodi<sup>3</sup>, P. Tran<sup>4</sup>, P. Woodward<sup>4</sup>, V. Mitrovic<sup>2</sup>, S. Sanna<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Physics and Astronomy, University of Bologna, Italy

<sup>2</sup>Department of Physics, Brown University, Providence, USA

<sup>3</sup> Dipartimento di Scienze Matematiche, Fisiche e Informatiche, University of Parma, Italy

<sup>4</sup> Department of Chemistry, The Ohio State University, USA

Osmium-based double perovskite belongs to a novel class of *quantum materials*, emerging from the combined effects of strong electronic correlation and spin-orbit coupling (SOC). The study of the physical properties of those compounds leads to a better understanding of the quantum mechanical nature of interactions between constituent electrons.

 $Ba_2NaOsO_6$  is a 5d<sup>1</sup> Mott insulator that displays an exotic canted two-sublattice ferromagnetic state believed to be driven by the staggered quadrupolar order, while  $Ba_2CaOsO_6$  is a 5d<sup>2</sup> compound which displays an antiferromagnetic phase.

Here, we investigate the evolution of the local magnetic properties as a function of Na/Ca substitution on the magnetic ground state of  $Ba_2NaOsO_6$  by using <sup>23</sup>Na nuclear magnetic resonance on powder samples. The NMR techniques are very suitable to study the local static magnetic ordering, that is the magnetic ordering temperature, the evolution of canting angle and staggered magnetization, even in case of small ordered moment such as those observed in osmates. Also structural and charge related phenomena can be measured via the interaction between the crystalline electric field gradient and the nuclear quadrupole moment.

The behavior of the spin-lattice relaxation rate  $T_1$  and the spectra have been measured as a function of temperature from 5 to 300 K for concentrations of  $Ba_2Na_{1-x}Ca_xOsO_6$  in the range 0 < x < 0.75. The results show an anomalous peak of  $1/T_1(T)$  in the high temperature regime (100-200 K) probably related to a thermally activated charge dynamic. In the low temperature regime (T<50 K) both the spectra and the  $T_1$  measurements will be considered to investigate the crossover from FM-canted to AFM state as a function of Ca/Na substitution.

## Spin-Orbital Excitations in Spin-Orbit Coupled Mott Insulator

F. Forte <sup>1,2</sup>

 <sup>1</sup> CNR-SPIN, Via Giovanni Paolo II 132, I-84084 Fisciano (Salerno), Italy
 <sup>2</sup> Dipartimento di Fisica "E.R. Caianiello", Università degli Studi di Salerno, Via Giovanni Paolo II 132, I-84084 Fisciano (SA), Italy

4d or 5d transition metal oxides are recently attracting considerable attention due to novel paths to Mott physics and quantum orderings. A paradigmatic example in this context is provided by the single- and double-layer members of the CaRuO series. Indeed, apart from Mott physics [1], superconductivity can emerge in strained films or upon the application of pressure, as well as nonstandard magnetic anisotropy [2], electric driven giant diamagnetism [3], and colossal magnetoresistance effects [4]. In this talk, I will start by discussing the nature of the spin-orbital excitations in the Ca<sub>2</sub>RuO<sub>4</sub> and Ca<sub>3</sub>Ru<sub>2</sub>O<sub>7</sub> for the antiferromagnetic and ferromagnetic Mott insulating states, respectively. The theoretical predictions are then compared with recent experimental results of a high resolution oxygen K-edge Resonant Inelastic X-ray Scattering study [5]. I will show that all salient features of the spectra can be well reproduced. We highlight the emergence of low-energy states, which are marked by composite dispersive spin-orbital excitations consistent with a scenario where the antiferromagnetic phase is set out by pseudospin-1 spin-orbital modes. Their nature is a distinctive mark of the interplay of crystal-field splitting and spin-orbit coupling in the band-Mott phase. The high-energy excitations are also identified and correspond to non-dispersive intra-atomic singlet-triplet transitions at an energy scale set by Hund's coupling. Those findings give a unifying picture of the spin and orbital excitations in the band-Mott insulator Ca2RuO4. A comparative study of the nature of the low energy excitations for the antiferromagnetic and ferromagnetic ground state is also presented.

[1] D. Sutter et al., Nat. Commun. 8, 15176 (2017).

[2] D.G. Porter, V. Granata, F. Forte et al., Phys. Rev. B 98, 125142 (2018).

[3] C. Sow et al., Science 358, 1084 (2017).

[4] G. Cao et al., Phys. Rev. B 67, 184405.

[5] L. Das, F. Forte et al., Phys. Rev. X 8, 011048 (2018).20) 100

[2] T. Brown et al., Superfox Review 150 (2015) 57

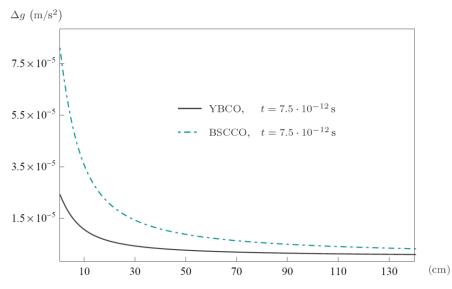
# Exploiting weak field gravity-Maxwell symmetry in superconductive fluctuations regime

Antonio Gallerati<sup>1</sup>, Giovanni Alberto Ummarino<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1,2</sup> Politecnico di Torino, Dipartimento di Scienza Applicata e Tecnologia (DISAT); corso Duca degli Abruzzi 24, 10129 Torino, Italy

It is since 1966, with the paper of DeWitt [1], that there is great interest in the interplay between the theory of gravitation and superconductivity [2]. In the following years, a lot of theoretical papers about this topic have been produced, until Podkletnov and Nieminem declared to have observed a gravitational shielding in a disk of YBaCuO [3]. Of course, after the publication of this paper, other groups tried to repeat the experiment obtaining controversial results so that the question is still open. Many researchers tried to give a theoretical explanation of the phenomenon [4,5], but the complexity of the formalism makes it difficult to extract quantitative predictions.

Our study provides quantitative calculations in a range of temperatures very close to the critical temperature, in the regime of fluctuations. In particular, we study the behavior of a superconductor in a weak static gravitational field for temperatures slightly greater than its transition temperature (fluctuation regime). Making use of the time-dependent Ginzburg–Landau equations, we find a possible short time alteration of the static gravitational field in the vicinity of the superconductor, providing also a qualitative behavior in the weak field condition. Finally, we compare the behavior of various superconducting materials, investigating which parameters could enhance the gravitational field alteration.



The variation of gravitational field as a function of distance in the vicinity of a superconductive sample of YBCO and BSCCO. The field is measured along the axis of the disk, at the fixed time  $t=7.50 \cdot 10^{-12}$  s that maximizes the variation; the radius of disk is R=10 cm and the thickness is h=1 cm.

- [1] B. S. DeWitt, "Superconductors and gravitational drag", Phys. Rev. Lett. 16 (1966)
- [2] C. Kiefer, C. Weber, "On the interaction of mesoscopic quantum systems with gravity", Annalen Phys. 14 (2005)
- [3] E. Podkletnov, R. Nieminen, "A possibility of gravitational force shielding by bulk YBCO", Physica C 203 (1992)
- [4] G. Modanese, "Theoretical analysis of a reported weak-gravitational-shielding effect", EPL 35 (1996)
- [5] G. A. Ummarino and A. Gallerati, "Superconductor in a weak static gravitational field", Eur. Phys. J. C77 (2017)

## CeO<sub>2</sub>-based Materials and Catalytic Function:

## The Non-Innocent Role of the Ceria Support

M. Verónica Ganduglia-Pirovano

Instituto de Catálisis y Petroleoquímica-CSIC, Marie Curie 2, 28049 Madrid, Spain

Ceria (CeO<sub>2</sub>) –an easily reducible oxide– is the most significant of the oxides of rare-earth metals in industrial catalysis. Deep understanding of oxygen vacancy defects at ceria surfaces, is central to our understanding of the role of ceria in catalysis. For the CeO<sub>2</sub>(111) surface, whether oxygen vacancies prefer the subsurface or the surface, and if surface oxygen vacancies attract or repel, as well as whether oxygen vacancy migration and polaron (Ce<sup>3+</sup>) hopping are entangled, are still heavily debated. Also, a number of ordered phases have been observed upon reduction but their structures have remained elusive. Here, supported by experimental and theoretical results, the current understanding of the structure of the CeO<sub>2-x</sub>(111) surface will be discussed [1-8].

Moreover, the function of ceria as support in the catalytic activity of metal-ceria systems is not fully understood, and will be here discussed using ceria-supported metal nanoparticles as model catalysts [9]. The emphasis is here put on theoretical studies in combination with experiments using ambient pressure X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy. The Ni-ceria system will be used as example of catalyst for water (H<sub>2</sub>O) dissociation [10], methane (CH<sub>4</sub>) activation [11,12], and the direct oxidation of methane to methanol (CH<sub>3</sub>OH) –a holy grail in catalysis [13]. The ability of ceria to stabilize oxidized nickel species (Ni<sup>2+</sup>) on the CeO<sub>2</sub> surface, by re-localizing electrons on localized *f*-states (Ce<sup>3+</sup>) is a key factor determining the catalytic activity of nickel-ceria catalysts.

The collaboration with the experimental groups led by Michael Reichling (Uni. Osnabrück, Germany), and Jose A. Rodriguez and Sanja Senanayake (BNL, USA) is acknowledged, as well as that with Pablo G. Lustemberg (ICP-CSIC, IFIR-CONICET, Argentina), Gustavo E. Murgida, Valeria Ferrari, and Ana Maria Llois (CAC, INN, CNEA-CONICET, Argentina), Zhong-Kang Han, Dawei Zhang, and Yi Gao (SINAP, CAS, Shanghai, China).

- [1] Ganduglia-Pirovano, M. V.; Da Silva, J. L. F.; Sauer, J. Phys. Rev. Lett. 102 (2009) 026101.
- [2] Jerratsch, J. F. et al. Phys. Rev. Lett. 106 (2011) 246801.
- [3] Murgida G. E.; Ganduglia-Pirovano, M. V. Phys. Rev. Lett. 110 (2013) 246101.
- [4] Murgida, G. E.; Ferrari, V.; Llois, A. M.; Ganduglia-Pirovano, M. V. Phys. Rev. B 90 (2014) 115120.
- [5] Olbrich, R. et al. J. Phys. Chem. C 121 (2017) 6844.
- [6] Murgida, G. E.; Ferrari, V.; Llois, A. M.; Ganduglia-Pirovano, M. V. Phys. Rev. Materials 2 (2018) 083609.
- [7] Han, Z.-K. et al. Phys. Rev. Materials 2 (2018) 035802.
- [8] Zhang, D. et al. Phys. Rev. Lett. 122 (2019) 096101.
- [9] Lustemberg, P. G. et al. ACS Catal. 6 (2016) 8184.
- [10] Carrasco, J. et al. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 54 (2015) 3917.
- [11] Liu, Z. et al. Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. 56 (2017) 13041.
- [12] Liu, Z. et al. Angew. Chem., Int. Ed. 55 (2016) 7455.
- [13] Lustemberg, P. G. et al. J. Am. Chem. Soc. 140 (2018) 7681.

# Topological phases driven by Rashba spin-orbit coupling in low-dimensional nanostructures

Zu-Jian Ying<sup>1,2</sup>, P. Gentile<sup>1,2</sup>, C. Ortix<sup>2,3</sup>, M. Cuoco<sup>1,2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>CNR-SPIN, I-84084 Fisciano (Salerno), Italy

<sup>2</sup>Dipartimento di Fisica "E. R. Caianiello", Università di Salerno, I-84084 Fisciano (Salerno), Italy

## <sup>3</sup> Institute for Theoretical Physics, Center for Extreme Matter and Emergent Phenomena, Utrecht University, Princetonplein 5, 3584 CC Utrecht, The Netherlands

Over the past thirty years, Rashba spin-orbit coupling (RSOC) has been at the basis of the predictions and discoveries of new classes of topological materials and novel phenomena, particularly attractive within the context of spintronics, such as non-standard magnetic textures, spin Hall and topological spin Hall, Edelstein effects, etc [1]. These progresses renewed the interest in the development of new inversion asymmetric structures, like for instance the interfaces between complex oxides, where the presence of Rashba interaction promotes and allows to tune the formation of unusual interfacial electronic phases which are absent in the constituent materials. A new frontier of exploration within the context of spin manipulation has been recently opened by the demonstration of the possibility to create flexible semiconductor nanomaterials bent into curved, deformable objects ranging from semiconductor nanotubes, to nanohelices, etc.

We have thus explored the impact that nanoscale geometry [2] has on electronic, topological and superconducting properties of low-dimensional nanomaterials, showing the possibility to exploit the interplay between geometry, RSOC and superconductivity as a tool for the realization of novel platforms for spin-orbitronics and superconducting spintronics. By considering the paradigmatic example of quantum wires with RSOC, which is periodically modulated at the nanometer scale, we show that inhomogeous RSOC effects in low-dimensional nanomaterials can lead to metal-insulator transition and promote the generation of topological states of matter [3,4]. Relevantly, such a system, under the application of a rotating magnetic field, can realize the Thouless topological pumping protocol in an entirely novel fashion [5]. We also show that geometric curvature effectively acts like a spin-torque, twisting the electron spin, thus driving non-trivial spin textures, which in turn affect the electron spin interference in closed loop configurations [6] and lead to novel paths for an all-geometric manipulation of the superconducting state [7], as well as of the supercurrent in weak links between Rashba coupled superconducting nanowires with geometric misalignment [8].

#### References

[1]A. Manchon, H. C. Koo, J. Nitta, and R. A. Duine, Nat. Mat. 14 (2015) 871

- [2] P. Gentile, M. Cuoco, C. Ortix, SPIN, **3** (2013) 1340002
- [3] P. Gentile, M. Cuoco, C. Ortix, Phys. Rev. Lett. 115 (2015) 256801
- [4] P. Gentile, V. Benvenuto, C. Ortix, C. Noce, M. Cuoco, Condens. Matter 4(1) (2019) 25
- [5] S. Pandey, N. Scopigno, P. G., M. Cuoco, C. Ortix, Phys. Rev. B 97 (2018) 241103(R)
- [6] Z.-J. Ying, P. G., C. Ortix, M. Cuoco, Phys. Rev. B 94 (2016) 081406(R)
- [7] Z.-J. Ying, M. Cuoco, C. Ortix, P. G., Phys. Rev. B 96 (2017) 100506(R)

[8] Z.-J. Ying , M. Cuoco, P. G., C. Ortix, 2017 16th International Superconductive Electronics Conference (ISEC), IEEE Xplore (2018)

# Interplay between magnetism and superconductivity in EuFe<sub>2</sub>(As<sub>1-x</sub>P<sub>x</sub>)<sub>2</sub> single crystals investigated by a microwave technique

Gianluca Ghigo<sup>1,2</sup>, Daniele Torsello<sup>1,2</sup>, Roberto Gerbaldo<sup>1,2</sup>, Laura Gozzelino<sup>1,2</sup>, Francesco Laviano<sup>1,2</sup>, Tsuyoshi Tamegai<sup>3</sup>, Guang-Han Cao<sup>4</sup>, Vasily Stolyarov<sup>5</sup>, Dimitri Roditchev<sup>6</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Politecnico di Torino, Department of Applied Science and Technology, Torino 10129, Italy

<sup>2</sup> Istituto Nazionale di Fisica Nucleare, Sezione di Torino, Torino 10125, Italy

<sup>3</sup> Department of Applied Physics, The University of Tokyo, Hongo, Tokyo 113-8656, Japan

<sup>4</sup> Department of Physics, Zhejiang University, Hangzhou 310027, China

<sup>5</sup> Moscow Institute of Physics and Technology (State University), Moscow 141700, Russia

<sup>6</sup>Laboratoire de Physique et d'Étude des Materiaux, Paris Sciences et Lettres Research University,

Institut des NanoSciences de Paris-Sorbonne Université, Paris 75005, France

The interplay between superconductivity and magnetism is currently one of the most intriguing topics in condensed matter physics. In this respect,  $EuFe_2As_2$ -based systems are particularly interesting due to the proximity of superconducting and ferromagnetic transition temperatures, where the latter is connected to the  $Eu^{2+}$  local magnetic moments.

We report on a microwave analysis of the interplay between magnetism and superconductivity in single crystals of EuFe<sub>2</sub>(As<sub>1-x</sub>P<sub>x</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, accomplished by means of a coplanar waveguide resonator technique, through a cavity perturbation approach [1]. The bulk complex magnetic susceptibility  $\chi_m = \chi'_m + i\chi''_m - extracted$  from the high-frequency characterization – is demonstrated to be highly sensitive to the magnetic structure and dynamics, revealing two distinct magnetic transitions below the superconducting critical temperature [2]. A comparison with the similar but non-magnetic BaFe<sub>2</sub>(As<sub>1-x</sub>P<sub>x</sub>)<sub>2</sub> [3] and with other quasi-static measurement techniques helps in identifying these transitions and in understanding the underlying mechanisms. In particular, a comparison with magnetic force microscopy maps of EuFe<sub>2</sub>(As<sub>1-x</sub>P<sub>x</sub>)<sub>2</sub> allows us to ascribe the  $\chi''_m$  peak observed at about 17 K to the transition from the ferromagnetic domain Meissner phase to the domain vortex-antivortex state, with the subsequent evolution of the domain structure at lower temperatures. The second  $\chi''_m$  peak observed at 11 K reflects a specific high-frequency feature, connected to vortex/antivortex dynamics and eventual spin reorientation transition of the Eu<sup>2+</sup> canted ferromagnetic subsystem. The two peaks merge and vanish upon application of an in-plane magnetic field, which is compatible with the presence of a quantum critical point below 1 T.

## References

[1] G. Ghigo et al., Phys. Rev. B 96 (2017) 014501

[2] G. Ghigo et al., submitted

[3] D. Torsello et al., Phys. Rev. B 99 (2019) 134518

# Charge density waves and charge density fluctuations in high Tc superconducting cuprates

R. Arpaia<sup>1,2</sup>, S. Caprara<sup>3,4</sup>, R. Fumagalli<sup>1</sup>, G. De Vecchi<sup>1</sup>, Y. Y. Peng<sup>1</sup>, E. Andersson<sup>2</sup>, D. Betto<sup>5</sup>,
G. M. De Luca<sup>6,7</sup>, N. B. Brookes<sup>5</sup>, F. Lombardi<sup>2</sup>, M. Salluzzo<sup>7</sup>, L. Braicovich<sup>1,5</sup>, C. Di Castro<sup>3,4</sup>,
M. Grilli<sup>3,4</sup>, G. Ghiringhelli<sup>1,8</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Dipartimento di Fisica, Politecnico di Milano, I-20133 Milano, Italy.

<sup>2</sup> Quantum Device Physics Lab., Dep. of Microtechnology and Nanoscience, Chalmers University of Technology, SE-41296 Göteborg, Sweden.

<sup>3</sup> Dipartimento di Fisica, Università di Roma "La Sapienza," I-00185 Roma, Italy.

<sup>4</sup> CNR-ISC, I-00185 Roma, Italy.

<sup>5</sup> ESRF, European Synchrotron, F-38043 Grenoble, France.

<sup>6</sup> Dipartimento di Fisica "E. Pancini," Università di Napoli Federico II, I-80126 Napoli, Italy.

<sup>7</sup> CNR-SPIN, Complesso Monte Sant'Angelo, I-80126 Napoli, Italy.

<sup>8</sup> CNR-SPIN, Dipartimento di Fisica, Politecnico di Milano, I-20133 Milano, Italy.

It is commonly accepted that charge density waves (CDW) are present in all high Tc superconducting cuprates in the underdoped regime. Their importance is due to their interplay with superconductivity, as competing and/or intertwined phenomena. Resonant soft x-ray scattering is probably the most direct and sensitive experimental method for their observation, and has been providing the core of the systematic information on them, including temperature dependence and onset temperature that are used to delimitate the CDW region in the phase diagram. The picture is nonetheless still fragmented, also because other techniques have been bringing results not easy to reconcile, eg the influence of magnetic fields on c-axis correlation and the role of discommensuration.

We have exploited the superior sensitivity of the ERIXS instrument of the beam line ID32 of the ESRF to take a deeper look at the CDW phenomenon. We could thus observe the existence of Charge Density Fluctuations (CDF) aside the already known CDW in the 123 family [1] Combined with the discovery of charge order in overdoped Bi2201 [2] and with the observation of high temperature CDW in LBCO [3], are going to stimulate a revision of the current understanding of the CDW phenomenon in cuprates. The discovery of CDF can provide a phenomenological explanation of the Marginal Fermi Liquid behavior of cuprates in the normal state [4].

- [2] Y. Y. Peng, R. Fumagalli, Y. Ding, M. Minola, S. Caprara, D. Betto, G. M. De Luca, K. Kummer, E. Lefrançois, M. Salluzzo, H. Suzuki, M. Le Tacon, X. J. Zhou, N. B. Brookes, B. Keimer, L. Braicovich, M. Grilli and G. Ghiringhelli *Nature Materials* 17, 697 (2018)
- [3] H. Miao, J. Lorenzana, G. Seibold, Y. Y. Peng, A. Amorese, F. Yakhou-Harris, K. Kummer, N. B. Brookes, R. M. Konik, V. Thampy, G. D. Gu, G. Ghiringhelli, L. Braicovich, and M. P. M. Dean, *PNAS* 114, 12430 (2017)
- [4] G. Seibold, R. Arpaia, Y. Y. Peng, R. Fumagalli, L. Braicovich, C. Di Castro, M. Grilli, G. Ghiringhelli, S. Caprara, arXiv:1905.10232 (2019)

R. Arpaia, S. Caprara, R. Fumagalli, G. De Vecchi, Y. Y. Peng, E. Andersson, D. Betto, G. M. De Luca, N. B. Brookes, F. Lombardi, M. Salluzzo, L. Braicovich, C. Di Castro, M. Grilli, G. Ghiringhelli, *Science* 365, 906 (2019)

## Phase stiffness in superconducting states in cuprate superconductors

Ajay Kumar Ghosh

Department of Physics, Jadavpur University, Kolkata 700032, India

Critical current density and critical temperatures are affected strongly with the change in the superfluid density. Even though several relations between transition temperature and superfluid density are there for cuprate superconductors it is still an open question how superfluid behavior affects superconducting properties. We have studied exponents of nonlinear current-voltage characteristics of several cuprate superconductors to understand phase stiffness behavior following Kosterlitz-Thouless (KT) transition [1]. We found that onset superconducting critical temperature is greater than the temperature at which the nonlinear exponent becomes greater than 1.0. The width of the separation ( $T_c$  and  $T_{KT}$ ) has been investigated. Superfluid phase stiffness has been extracted in as a function of temperature using Ambegaokar-Halperin-Nelson-Siggia (AHNS) model [2]. Superconducting phase transition region exhibits that there is no minimum value of phase stiffness for which superconducting state can be attained. Experimental results on the variation of the phase stiffness in several anisotropic cuprate superconducting systems will be presented.

Acknowledgement: I would like to acknowledge some of my research scholars, S. Haldar, T. Sk and P. Das for their association in the experimental works.

References [1] J. M. Kosterlitz and D. J. Thouless, J. Physics C 6 (1973) 1181 [2] S. Haldar, P. Das and Ajay Kumar Ghosh, Physica C 563 (2019) 78

# Josephson field-effect transistors go metal: A groundbreaking route towards concrete superconducting electronics

Francesco Giazotto<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Nest, Istituto Nanoscienze-CNR & Scuola Normale Superiore, Piazza San Silvestro 12, 56127 Pisa, Italy

In their original formulation of superconductivity, the London brothers predicted more than eighty years ago the exponential suppression of an electrostatic field inside a superconductor over the so-called London penetration depth, in analogy to the Meissner-Ochsenfeld effect. Despite a few experiments indicating hints of perturbation induced by electrostatic fields, no clue has been provided so far on the possibility to manipulate conventional superconductors via field-effect. In this talk, I will report the evidence of full field-effect control of the supercurrent in all-metallic transistors made of different BCS superconducting thin films [1]. At low temperature, our fieldeffect transistors (FETs) show a monotonic decay of the critical current under increasing electrostatic field up to total quenching for gate voltage values as large as ±40V in titanium-based devices. This bipolar field effect persists up to  $\sim 85\%$  of the critical temperature ( $\sim 0.41$ K), and in the presence of sizable magnetic fields. A similar behavior, though less pronounced, was observed in aluminum thin film FETs [1]. Moreover, I will show the experimental realization of Ti-based Dayem bridge field-effect transistors (DB - FETs) [2-4] able to control the Josephson critical current  $(I_c)$  of the superconducting channel. Our easy fabrication process DB – FETs show symmetric full suppression of  $I_C$  for an applied critical gate voltage as low as  $V_G^C \sim \pm 8V$  at temperatures reaching about the 85% of the record critical temperature 550mK for titanium. Our devices show extremely high values of transconductance (up to 15µA/V) and variations of Josephson kinetic inductance with gate voltage of two orders of magnitude. Finally, I will show the behavior of mesoscopic superconductor-normal metal-superconductor (SNS) Josephson field-effect transistors [5] which will reveal as well the impact of intense electrostatic fields even on proximity metals. All this seems to suggest that the field effect is universal, i.e., it can affect either genuine or proximity *fully-metallic* superconductors. Besides shedding light on a key issue in physics, these results represent a groundbreaking asset for the realization of an all-metallic superconducting fieldeffect electronics and leading edge quantum information architectures based on Josephson FETs. Possible electronic and circuital schemes based on this all-metallic technology will be furthermore discussed [3].

- [1] G. De Simoni et al., Nat. Nanotechnol. 13 (2018) 802
- [2] F. Paolucci et al., Nano Lett. 18 (2018) 4195
- [3] F. Paolucci et al., Phys. Rev. Applied 11 (2019) 024061
- [4] F. Paolucci et al., Nano Lett. 19 (2019) 96263
- [5] G. De Simoni et al., ACS Nano 13 (2019) 77871

## Interface Effects in Doped Ceria – Yttria-stabilized Zirconia Heterostructures

<u>Elisa Gilardi<sup>1</sup></u>, Daniele Pergolesi<sup>1</sup>, Emiliana Fabbri<sup>1</sup>, Vladimir Roddatis<sup>2</sup>, George F. Harrington<sup>3,4,5</sup>, Thomas Lippert<sup>1,6,7</sup>, John A. Kilner<sup>3,7</sup> and Enrico Traversa<sup>8,9</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Laboratory of Multiscale Experiments, Paul Scherrer Institut, 5232 Villigen-PSI, Switzerland

<sup>2</sup> Institute of Materials Physics, University of Göttingen, 37077 Göttingen, Germany

<sup>3</sup> Department of Materials, Imperial College London, London SW7 2BP, United Kingdom

<sup>4</sup> Next-Generation Fuel Cell Research Centre, Kyushu University, 744 Motooka, Nishi-ku Fukuoka 819-0395, Japan

<sup>5</sup> Department of Materials Science and Engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 77 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge MA 02139, U.S.A.

<sup>6</sup> Department of Chemistry and Applied Biosciences, Laboratory of Inorganic Chemistry, Vladimir-Prelog-Weg 1-5/10, ETH Zürich, 8093 Zürich, Switzerland

<sup>7</sup> International Institute for Carbon Neutral Energy Research (WPI-I2CNER), Kyushu University, 744 Motooka, Nishi-ku, Fukuoka 819-0395, Japan

Interfaces between functional oxides often show different properties compared to the bulk. Various effects can modify the ionic conduction at the interface: Strain, space charge effect, interdiffusion, among others. Many of these systems have important technological applications and it is therefore crucial to characterize possible modification of the defect chemistry at these interfaces. This is the case of 8% mol yttria stabilized zirconia (YSZ) and acceptor doped ceria, usually coupled in high temperature solid oxide fuel cells (HT-SOFC) to improve the stability of the electrolyte at the interface with the cathode.

Thin films and multilayers are useful model systems to study interface effects. Using thin films of CeO<sub>2</sub> on YSZ substrates for instance, it was observed that pure ceria is reduced at the interface with YSZ. [1] The same behavior was confirmed for ceria with different acceptor doping levels. [2] The reduction of cerium ions is expected to affect the conductivity at the interface, both as magnitude and type of conduction, switching from ionic to electronic.

In this work, multilayers of YSZ and samaria doped ceria (SDC) are grown by pulsed laser deposition. [3] Keeping the thickness constant, the number of layers and consequently of interfaces is increased.

Electron energy loss spectroscopy highlights the reduction of cerium ions at each interface with YSZ, in a thickness of about 2 nm. No structural variation instead is observed between bulk and interface. Concurrently, the conductivity measured in plane, decreases increasing the number of interfaces, suggesting the progressive confinement of the ionic conduction to the YSZ layers. The analysis of the conductivity data indicates the formation of an insulating layer of about 2 nm at each interface. At these interlayers both ionic and electronic conduction are very small compared to YSZ and SDC bulk. This is explained in terms of a reduced mobility of the oxygen vacancies in the highly reduced ceria.

- [1] Song K., Schmid H., Srot V., et al., Apl Materials 2 (2014) 032104
- [2] Schmid H., Gilardi E, Gregori G. et al., Ultramicroscopy 188 (2018) 90
- [3] Pergolesi D., Gilardi E, Fabbri E. et al., APL Appl. Mater. Interfaces 10 (2018) 16

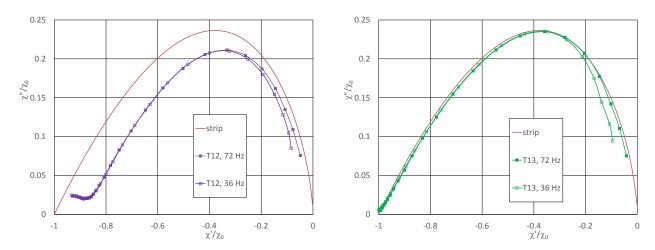
# AC susceptibility study of CC tapes prepared by inclined substrate deposition process

F. Gömöry<sup>1</sup>, L. Frolek<sup>1</sup>, M. Bauer<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Institute of Electrical Engineering, Slovak Academy of Sciences, 84104 Bratislava, Slovakia <sup>2</sup> THEVA Dünnschichttechik GmbH, D-85737 Ismaning, Germany

Analyzing the response of a superconducting coated conductor (CC) tape to AC magnetic field allows to determine in indirect way several important characteristics [1]. In particular, the imaginary part of the AC susceptibility provides directly the information about AC loss. Also, comparing the experimental data with theory [2] allows to determine the critical current. Because the theoretical model assumes a uniform superconducting layer exhibiting the same  $j_c$  everywhere, any deviation of the experimental data from its prediction indicates some kind of non-uniformity.

We present an example of such an investigation for a series of CC tapes prepared by an all PVD approach. Some of them follow nicely the prediction from the theoretical model utilizing the critical current values obtained by hall scanning (Tapestar) technique. However, for some tapes the observed AC susceptibility behavior indicates a reduced  $j_c$  at the tape edge.



Comparison of Cole-Cole plot for the tape with reduced  $j_c$  at edges (left panel) with the susceptibility behavior of a tape with uniform properties (right panel).

Particularly powerful tool in analyzing the experimental data is the Cole-Cole plot presenting the imaginary part of (normalized) AC susceptibility as dependent on the (normalized) real part of AC susceptibility. It allows very sensitive comparison with theoretical predictions.

Numerical modeling is a proper tool to predict the behavior of tapes with non-uniform properties. We present the results of finite element computations performed in order to explain the observed AC susceptibility measurement results quantitatively.

[1] F. Gömöry, M. Vojenčiak, M. Solovyov, L. Frolek, J. Šouc, E. Seiler, M. Bauer, M. Falter, *Supercond. Sci Technol.* **30** (2017) 114001

[2] E. H. Brandt and M. Indenbom, Phys. Rev. B 48 (1993) 12893

## Impact of non-local exchange on Iron Pnictides

Tommaso Gorni, Luca de' Medici

LPEM, ESPCI Paris, PSL Research University, CNRS, Sorbonne Université, 75005 Paris, France

Ten years after their discovery, the physics of iron-based superconductors (IBSC) has yet to be clarified, and a unified understanding of their behaviour is far from being reached. Even though the major role played by local correlations has been widely assessed, low-energy models relying exclusively on them are not able to reproduce some fundamental properties, most notably the size of electron and hole pockets of the Fermi surface [1,2]. In this regard, we study the effect of non-local exchange in the presence of strong local correlations within the IBSC 122-family, by means of Slave-Spin@Density-Functional Theory simulations. Non-local exchange is treated at the Density-Functional Theory level via the screened hybrid functional HSE06, whereas local Hubbard- and Hund-type interactions are accounted for within the Slave-Spin method. Particular attention will be given to the impact of non-local interactions on the Fermi surface, via a thorough comparison with the available experimental data for different electron doping and degree of correlation.

## References

[1] T. Terashima et al., J. Phys. Conf. Ser. 449, 012022 (2013).

[2] M.D. Watson, et al., Phys. Rev. **B 91**, 155106 (2015).

## High magnetic mitigation by machinable MgB<sub>2</sub> practical shields

Laura Gozzelino<sup>1,2</sup>, Roberto Gerbaldo<sup>1,2</sup>, Gianluca Ghigo<sup>1,2</sup>, Francesco Laviano<sup>1,2</sup>, Daniele Torsello<sup>1,2</sup>, Valentina Bonino<sup>2,3</sup>, Marco Truccato<sup>2,3</sup>, Mihail Burdusel<sup>4</sup>, Mihai A Grigoroscuta<sup>4,5</sup>, Gheorghe V. Aldica<sup>4</sup> and Petre Badica<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Applied Science and Technology, Politecnico di Torino, 10129 Torino, Italy

<sup>2</sup> Istituto Nazionale di Fisica Nucleare, Sezione di Torino, 10125 Torino, Italy

<sup>3</sup> Department of Physics, Interdepartmental Centre NIS, University of Torino, 10125 Torino, Italy

<sup>4</sup> National Institute of Materials Physics, 077125 Magurele, Ilfov, Romania

<sup>5</sup> University Politehnica of Bucharest, 060042 Bucharest, Romania

Superconductors are key materials for shielding quasi-static magnetic fields. In this field,  $MgB_2$  bulks are a promising solution because the long coherence length of this compound enables the fabrication of polycrystalline samples with almost isotropic properties as well as high and homogeneous critical current density.

In this work, we investigated the shielding properties of  $MgB_2$  cup-shaped shield, produced via an innovative technique that allows the fabrication of fully machinable bulks [1,2]. The shield had a small aspect ratio of height/outer radius. This geometry, though not favorable, is useful to address shielding solutions in situations (e.g. space applications [3,4]) where the space occupied by the shield and its mass must be minimized. Furthermore, the choice of small aspect ratios is necessary when the shield radius is so large that, in practice, its height cannot be much longer than the radius.

The shielding measurements were carried out as a function of temperature (*T*) and applied magnetic field ( $\mu_0 H_{appl}$ ) using cryogenic Hall probes. Remarkably, in axial field configuration, inside the cup and 1 mm above its close extremity, we measured shielding factors (SFs) higher than  $10^4$  at T = 20 K up to  $\mu_0 H_{appl} = 1.8$  T [5]. Moreover, at the same temperature and field region, SFs >  $10^2$  still persisted in the whole inner half of the cup. To our best knowledge, this is one of the greatest SF values found on superconducting shields with comparable shape and size [6]. Since in a real case the direction of the magnetic field to be shielded can be not uniform, the shielding properties were also investigated in transverse field configuration. Although this is the worst case, SFs over 35 were still measured at T = 20 K up to  $\mu_0 H_{appl} = 1.8$  T [5] at a distance of 1 mm from the cup closure.

Finally, by numerical modelling we analysed the effects of the superimposition of a ferromagnetic shield. In axial field configuration, this addition is detrimental at low fields, but leads to significant SF enhancements at high fields, enlarging the range of external fields where efficient shielding occurs.

Romanian team gratefully acknowledges UESFISCDI, project POC 37\_697 no. 28/01.09.2016 REBMAT and Core Program 2018/2019.

- [2] L. Gozzelino et al., Supercond. Sci. Technol. 32 (2019) 034004
- [3] G. Giunchi, Proceedings of the 20th IMEKO TC4 Symposium, edited by Curran Associates Inc., 2014, p 1020.
- [4] T Prouvé et al., Cryogenics 64 (2014) 201
- [5] L. Gozzelino et al., submitted

<sup>[1]</sup> G. Aldica et al., Patent No RO130252-A2, DPAN 2015-383635

<sup>[6]</sup> L. Wéra, IEEE Trans. Appl. Supercond. 27 (2017) 6800305

## Optical properties of Xenes epitaxially grown on Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>(0001) substrate

Carlo Grazianetti<sup>1</sup>, Eleonora Bonaventura<sup>1,2</sup>, Christian Martella<sup>1</sup>, Stefano Lupi<sup>2</sup>, Alessandro Molle<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> CNR-IMM, Unità di Agrate Brianza, via C. Olivetti 2, Agrate Brianza (MB), I-20864, Italia <sup>2</sup> CNR-IOM, Dipartimento di Fisica, Università di Roma La Sapienza, p.le Aldo Moro 2, Roma, I-00185, Italia

The class of two-dimensional (2D) graphene-like lattices made of atoms out of carbon, so-termed Xenes, today includes elements from the lightest boron to the heaviest tellurium [1]. The Xenes flow started with silicene that first paved the way to the chance of mimicking the graphene's properties in an artificial way [2]. The synthesis by molecular beam epitaxy (MBE) of silicene and silicon nanosheets on a transparent substrate like Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>(0001) allowed for the survey of the thickness-dependent behavior of the optical conductivity obtained from transmittance measurements via Kramers-Kronig constrained fit. At the 2D limit, the optical conductivity is characterized by two main features at 1.4 and 4.5 eV that closely resemble those arising from  $\pi$ - $\pi$ \* and  $\sigma$ - $\sigma$ \* interband transition in freestanding silicene [3]. Remarkably, the low-energy resonance peak due to bonding-antibonding  $\pi$  interband transition is still visible up to 7 nm thick silicon nanosheet. Two distinct behaviors can be recognized: at the 2D limit, the optical conductivity is consistent with a Dirac-like energy bandstructure, whereas conversely, for thicker silicon layers an anomalous optical behavior shows up which suggest a different energy bandstructure with respect to that of conventional silicon. On the other hand, limited to the IV column of the periodic table, it turns out that increasing the mass of the X element from carbon to tin, the spin-orbit coupling (SOC), a relativistic effect that scales as  $Z^4$  in elements of atomic number Z, converts a honeycomb lattice from an ideal 2D semimetallic state to a quantum spin Hall insulator (as predicted first for graphene) characterized by large bandgap opening and conductive dissipationless edge channels [4]. In this framework, the choice of a heavier element than silicon, like tin, would intriguingly pave the way to access the topological properties of the Xenes giving rise to the emergence of non-trivial topological properties even at room temperature. Interestingly, the Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>(0001) substrate turns out to be also well-suited even for stanene as predicted by theoretical modeling [5]. In close analogy with silicon [3], we investigated the optical properties of tin deposited by MBE on Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>(0001). The absorbance from THz to ultraviolet (6 meV - 5 eV) photon range measured on ultra-thin tin nanosheets show two spectral features centered at ~1.25 and 4 eV that can be related to  $\pi$ - $\pi$ \* and  $\sigma$ - $\sigma^*$  interband transition in freestanding stanene albeit broadened and shifted towards lower frequency. Remarkably, as also confirmed by means of optical conductivity, ultra-thin tin nanosheets show hints of a bandgap opening of ~40 (0.5 nm-thick) and ~90 (1.5 nm-thick) meV being consistent with SOC induced predicted values. Moreover in the 0.25-1.10 eV range the optical conductance G<sub>1</sub> are linear following a power-law frequency dependence that universally describes the interband optical response of D-dimensional Dirac electrons.

## References

[1] C. Grazianetti, C. Martella, A. Molle, Phys. Status Solidi RRL (2019) DOI: 10.1002/pssr.201900439

- [2] A. Molle et al., Chem. Soc. Rev. 47 (2018) 6370
- [3] C. Grazianetti et al., Nano Lett. 18 (2018) 7124
- [4] A. Molle et al., Nature Mater. 16 (2017) 163
- [5] H. Wang et al., Phys. Rev. B 94 (2016) 035112

## **REBCO** coated conductors are ready to take off

Francesco Grilli<sup>1</sup>, Tara Benkel<sup>1</sup>, Jens Hänisch<sup>1</sup>, Thomas Reis<sup>2</sup>, Eva Berberich<sup>2</sup>, Simon Wolfstädter<sup>2</sup>, Christian Schneider<sup>2</sup>, Paul Miller<sup>3</sup>, Chloe Palmer<sup>3</sup>, Bartek Glowacki<sup>4</sup>, Vicente Climente-Alarcon<sup>4</sup>, Anis Smara<sup>4</sup>, Lukasz Tomkow<sup>4</sup>, Johannes Teigelkötter<sup>5</sup>, Alexander Stock<sup>5</sup>, Johannes Büdel<sup>5</sup>, Loïc Jeunesse<sup>6</sup>, Martin Staempflin<sup>6</sup>, Guillaume Delautre<sup>6</sup>, Baptiste Zimmermann<sup>6</sup>, Ruud van der Woude<sup>7</sup>, Ana Perez<sup>7</sup>, Sergey Samoilenkov<sup>8</sup>, Alexander Molodyk<sup>8</sup>, Enric Pardo<sup>9</sup>, Milan Kapolka<sup>9</sup>, Shuo Li<sup>9</sup>, Anang Dadhich<sup>9</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Karlsruhe Institute of Technology, Institute for Technical Physics

- <sup>2</sup> Oswald Elektomotoren GmbH
- <sup>3</sup> *Rolls-Royce plc*
- <sup>4</sup> University of Cambridge
- <sup>5</sup> TH Aschaffenburg University of Applied Sciences

<sup>6</sup> Air Liquide

<sup>7</sup> Demaco

<sup>8</sup> SuperOx

<sup>9</sup> Slovak Academy of Sciences, Institute of Electrical Engineering Bratislava

The European Union-funded ASuMED project started in May 2017 with the purpose of demonstrating the benefits of a new, fully superconducting motor for reaching the targets established by the FLIGHT2050 plan. The project aims at a motor power density of 20 kW/kg using a high-temperature superconducting (HTS) stator. The rotor will use HTS stacks operating like permanent magnets. A highly efficient cryostat for the motor combined with an integrated cryogenic cooling system and associated power converter will be used. This contribution first provides a general overview of the prototype that is currently being built and will be tested soon. Then it gives more details on the role of HTS coated conductor tapes in the motor: in particular, the evaluation of the AC losses in the racetrack coils used in the stator and the issues related to the magnetization of the HTS stacks used in the rotor.



Figure 1. Mock-up of the ASuMED motor presented at the 2019 Hannover Fair.

# Integration of lead-free piezoelectric (K<sub>x</sub>Na<sub>1-x</sub>)NbO<sub>3</sub> on silicon for microactuator technology applications

Chiara Groppi<sup>1</sup>, Riccardo Bertacco<sup>1</sup>, Marco Asa<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Physics, Politecnico di Milano, Piazza Leonardo da Vinci 32, 20133 Milano <sup>2</sup> Polifab, Politecnico di Milano, Via Giuseppe Colombo 81, 20133 Milano

Lead-free piezoceramics aiming at replacing the industrial standard  $Pb(Zr_xTi_{1-x})O_3(PZT)$  have been extensively searched for more than a decade worldwide. This comes in response to environmental and health hazards due to the toxicity of lead [1].

Our research focusses on the development of a scalable process for the deposition of the perovskitetype solid solution ( $K_xNa_{1-x}$ )NbO<sub>3</sub> (KNN) on silicon. This ferroelectric lead-free piezoceramic is featured with a high Curie temperature (around 400°C) and sizeable piezoelectric coefficients, which makes it an eligible alternative candidate to PZT for developing a great variety of MEMS devices [2].

We demonstrate the possibility to integrate (100)-oriented KNN thin films grown by Pulsed Laser Deposition (PLD) on industrial standard Pt(111)/TiO<sub>2</sub>/SiO<sub>2</sub>/Si stacks as substrates (Figure a). We show how PLD parameters can be finely tuned to adjust composition and morphology of the thin film tailoring for the desired properties. Moreover, a physical vapor deposition technique like PLD allows to consistently reduce film growth times with respect to the currently employed sol-gel sintering techniques for PZT.

Chemical (XPS) spectroscopic and structural (XRD) investigations are conducted to assess the good quality of the grown films. Electrical characterization of fabricated microcapacitors (sketched in Figure b) shows reliable dielectric performance and remanent ferroelectric polarization (Figure c) envisaging possible application in devices.

Preliminary results on microfabrication of MEMS actuator devices such as lead-free piezoelectric cantilevers will be presented as well.

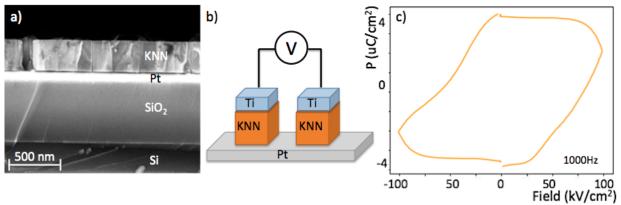


Figure a) Cross-sectional SEM image of the stack. b) Sketch of the measurement configuration. c) Ferroelectric hysteresis loop.

- [1] G. Flora et al, Interdisciplinary toxicology 5.2, 47-58 (2012)
- [2] C. H. Hong et al, Journal of Materiomcs 2.1, 1-24 (2016)

# Magnetic ordering and spin dynamics in La<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>Fe<sub>2</sub>Se<sub>2</sub> : a <sup>139</sup>La NQR study

Riaz Hussain<sup>1</sup>, Giacomo Prando<sup>1</sup>, Saicharan Aswartham<sup>2</sup>, Pietro Carretta<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Physics, University of Pavia, 27100 Pavia, Italy

<sup>2</sup> Leibniz-Institut für Festkörper- und Werkstoffforschung (IFW) Dresden, 01069 Dresden, Germany

The unique spin and orbital properties of iron-based superconductors (IBSs), including orbitallyselective Mottness and charge ordering, have sparked remarkable interest in the last decade. The parent compounds of IBSs present a test-bed scenario for these properties. In particular,  $La_2O_2Fe_2OSe_2$  has recently been a popular choice because of its peculiar antiferromagnetic (AFM) ordering. Its structure consists of alternating stacked layers of  $La_2O_2$  and  $Fe_2OSe_2$  along the c-axis (figure 1). Earlier reports proposed an in-plane FM and AFM magnetic ordering along a- and b-axis respectively [1], while later studies have argued for two perpendicularly-oriented AFM exchange interactions in the two different sub-lattices [2].

Nuclear Quadrupole Resonance (NQR) spectroscopy is a local probe that requires no external perturbations like magnetic field and/or strain; therefore it probes the equilibrium spin and charge ordering. We use both <sup>139</sup>La NQR spectra and relaxation measurements for La<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>Fe<sub>2</sub>OSe<sub>2</sub>, in order to understand and settle the questions on charge ordering and orbitally-selective behavior. We distinctly identify two magnetically non-equivalent La species (identified as peak#1 and peak#2), in spite of the presence of only one La site per unit cell and in agreement with previous reports [2]. Peak#2 (blue dots in figure 1) appears only below the transition temperature (T<sub>N</sub> ~ 90K) and strongly shifts to higher frequencies down to about 30K where it saturates. On the other hand, interestingly the peak#1 (red dots), which is the main NQR line, does not broaden or shift, as expected due to the internal magnetic field attributed to an AFM ordering below T<sub>N</sub> with a magnetic hyperfine field perpendicular to the c-axis. These two non-equivalent sites can possibly be attributed to orbitally-selective behavior in the ordered phase which has been theoretically predicted for this system [3].

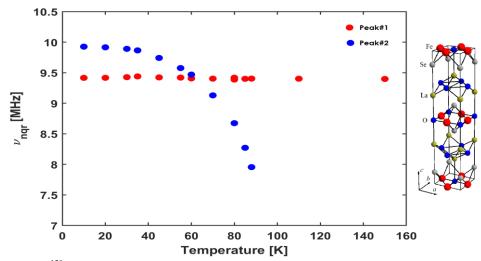


Figure 1 left: <sup>139</sup>La NQR frequency positions vs. temperature. Right: Crystal structure of La<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>Fe<sub>2</sub>OSe<sub>2</sub>

## References

[1] D. G. Free and J. S. O. Evans Phys. Rev. B 81 (2010) 214433

- [2] M. Günther et al., Phys. Rev. B 90 (2014) 184408
- [3] G. Giovannetti et al., Phys. Rev. B 91, 085124 (2015)

## Impact of shell composition on iron oxide nanomagnets for biomedical use

Erzsébet Illés<sup>1,3</sup>, Marco Cobianchi<sup>2</sup>, Vladan Kusigerski<sup>3</sup>, Ana Mrakovič<sup>3</sup>, Nikola Knezevič<sup>3</sup>, Davide Peddis<sup>3,4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Physical Chemistry and Materials Science, University of Szeged, 6720 Szeged, Rerrich tér 1., Hungary

<sup>2</sup> Dipartimento di Fisica, Università degli Studi di Pavia and INSTM, via Bassi 6, 27100 Pavia Italy

<sup>3</sup> The Vinča Institute of Nuclear Sciences, Mike Petrovića Alasa 12-14, 11351 Belgrade, Serbia

<sup>4</sup> Istituto di Struttura della Materia, CNR, via Salaria km 29.300, 00015 Monterotondo Scalo, Italy

Superparamagnetic iron oxide nanoparticles (SPIONs) serve as multifunctional nanoplatforms for various applications in biomedicine (e.g. magnetic hyperthermia and controlled drug release) and catalysis due to their unique magnetic properties. Magnetically induced heating of SPIONs is influenced by amplitude/frequency of the applied AC field and by the magnetic properties and anisotropy, i.e. size and shape, of nanoparticles. We report here a comparative study on magnetic and structural features of several coated SPIONs with the same magnetic core but with different shell composition designed for biomedical application.

Spherical spinel iron oxide nanoparticles (IONPs, d<sub>TEM</sub> ~10 nm) were synthesized by chemical coprecipitation as magnetic core and various biocompatible compounds, such as double layer of oleic acid (OA-OA), polyethylene glycol with oleic acid (PEG-OA), polyacrylic acid (PAA), polygallic acid (PGA) and a carboxylated PEG copolymer (P(PEGMA-AA)) were applied as shell. All samples consist of strongly interacting single-domain SPIONs based on Zero Field Cooled (ZFC), Field Cooled (FC) and thermoremanent magnetization (TRM) measurements. Furthermore, it was also shown that the dipolar interparticle interactions were reduced after coating (i.e. the interparticle distance was increased), as  $T_{max}$  (proportional to the blocking temperature) decreased from ~250 K to ~230 K, but they are still dominating over the exchange interactions. Although, IONPs are in the superparamagnetic state at room temperature in all samples, the polycarboxylate shell enhance the saturation magnetization (M<sub>S</sub>), while the oleate layers induce a clear decrease in M<sub>s</sub>. Magnetic hyperthermia studies performed in a wide range of frequency (252-808 kHz) and magnetic field strength (50-250 Gauss) showed that PAA, PGA and P(PEGMA-AA) coated SPIONs produced similar temperature increase as the bare ones, while OA content in the shell led to significant reduction in heat release. Beyond the improved magnetic properties, the preliminary colloid stability, hemocompatibility and MRI results indicated that PAA, PGA and P(PEGMA-AA) coated SPIONs are promising candidates for biomedical use.

Acknowledgement: Authors gratefully acknowledge the support of grant MagBioVin, NK 84014, FK-17/124851 and the János Bolyai Research Scholarship of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences.

- [1] E. Illés et al., J Magn Magn Mater 451 (2018), 710
- [2] M. Cobianchi et al., J Mol Liquids (2019)

## Excitonic luminescence of a series of layered mixed-anion compounds Sr<sub>3</sub>Sc<sub>2</sub>M<sub>2</sub>Ch<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>

<u>Yuki IWASA<sup>1</sup></u>, Hiraku OGINO<sup>1</sup>, Dongjoon SONG<sup>1</sup>, Verdad C. AGULTO<sup>2</sup>, Kohei YAMANOI<sup>2</sup>, Toshihiko SHIMIZU<sup>2</sup>, Jumpei UEDA<sup>3</sup>, Kenta HONGO<sup>4</sup>, Ryo MAEZONO<sup>4</sup>, Setsuhisa TANABE<sup>3</sup>, and Nobuhiko SARUKURA<sup>2</sup>

1 National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology (AIST)

2 Institute of Laser Engineering, Osaka University

3 Graduate School of Human and Environmental Studies, Kyoto University

4 Japan Advanced Institute of Science and Technology (JAIST)

Luminescent materials which exhibit excitonic emissions can be used for novel applications such as electroluminescent devices or fast scintillators, because of their high oscillator strength while usually it can be observed at low temperature. In order to increase the excitonic binding energy and utilize it at room temperature, low-dimensional materials have been adopted owing to their quantum confinement effects. Some compounds which form low-dimensional structure self-assembly exhibit excitonic luminescence even at room temperature [1–3]. We report the synthesis and excitonic luminescence properties as well as band structure of a series of new layered mixed-anion compounds, Sr<sub>3</sub>Sc<sub>2</sub>Cu<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, Sr<sub>3</sub>Sc<sub>2</sub>Cu<sub>2</sub>Se<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, and Sr<sub>3</sub>Sc<sub>2</sub>Ag<sub>2</sub>Se<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>.

These layered compounds  $Sr_3Sc_2M_2Ch_2O_5$  (M = Cu, Ag, Ch:chalcogen = S, Se) are successfully synthesized by solid-state reaction. The compounds have a common perovskite-like layer of  $(Sr_3Sc_2O_5)^{2+}$  and different semiconductor layers of  $(Cu_2S_2)^{2-}$ ,  $(Cu_2Se_2)^{2-}$  or  $(Ag_2Se_2)^{2-}$ . Their band structures are calculated by DFT calculations. Similar band structures are found for the valence band maximum (VBM), while the structure of the conduction band minimum (CBM) is different depending on the chalcogen species, resulting in the different band gap energies of the compounds. The band gap energies are estimated to be 3.3, 2.9, and 2.4 eV for  $Sr_3Sc_2Cu_2S_2O_5$ ,  $Sr_3Sc_2Cu_2Se_2O_5$ , and  $Sr_3Sc_2Ag_2Se_2O_5$ , respectively. Excitonic luminescence is observed near the band edge for all three compounds, with different wavelengths according to their band gap. These results are consistent with the DFT calculations. The luminescence properties of the system can be controlled by changing the composition of the semiconductor-layers, thereby offering large flexibility in material design advantageous for various applications.

Reference:

- [1] K. Ueda, et al., Appl. Phys. Lett. Vol.77 2000 2701–2703..
- [2] H. Ogino, et al., Appl. Phys. Lett. Vol. 101 2012 191901.
- [3] Y. Iwasa, et al., Opt. Mater. Vol. 84 2018 205–208.

# Ferromagnetic Resonance and Dynamics of Magnetic Moment in Josephson Junction + Nanomagnet System

K. V. Kulikov<sup>1</sup>, Yu.M. Shukrinov<sup>1,2</sup>, M. Nashaat<sup>1,3</sup>, I. R. Rahmonov<sup>1,4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Joint Institute for Nuclear Research, Dubna, Moscow region, 141980 Russia

<sup>2</sup> Dubna State University, Dubna, Moscow region, 141980 Russia

<sup>3</sup> Department of Physics, Cairo University, 12613 Cairo, Egypt

<sup>4</sup> Umarov Physical and Technical Institute, Academy of Sciences of the Republic of Tajikistan

The dynamics of a nanomagnet coupled to a Josephson junction has been studied [1]. Although a magnetic field induced by the superconducting current in the Josephson junction is very weak, an applied voltage can generate the nonlinear dynamics of the nanomagnet, which gives a number of interesting phenomena. It has been shown that a ferromagnetic resonance can occur when the frequency of Josephson oscillations becomes equal to the eigenfrequency of the magnetic system. It has been demonstrated that the easy axis of the nanomagnet is reoriented at an increase in the Josephson-to-magnetic energy ratio, as well as in the coupling parameter between the Josephson current and the magnetic moment and in the frequency of Josephson oscillations. It has been shown that a current pulse can turn the magnetic moment of the nanomagnet, which opens new prospects for the application of this system in superconducting spintronics.

#### Acknowledgments

This work was supported by the Russian Foundation for Basic Research (project nos. 18-02-00318, 18-32-00950 and 18-52-45011). The numerical calculations were supported by the Russian Science Foundation (proj-ect no. 18-71-10095).

#### References

[1] Yu. M. Shukrinov, M. Nashaat, I. R. Rahmonov and K. V. Kulikov, JETP Letters, 110 (3) (2019) 160–165

# Synthesis of New Iridium Oxyfluoride Using Topochemical Reaction Method and Their Physical Properties

K. Kuramochi,<sup>1,2</sup> T. Shimano,<sup>1,2</sup> T. Nishio,<sup>1</sup> H. Okabe,<sup>3</sup> A. Koda,<sup>3</sup> K. Horigane,<sup>4</sup> J. Akimitsu,<sup>4</sup> T. Uchiyama,<sup>5</sup> Y. Uchimoto,<sup>5</sup> and H. Ogino<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Department of Physics, Tokyo University of Science, Tokyo 162-8601, Japan

<sup>2</sup>National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology (AIST), Ibaraki 305-8568, Japan

<sup>3</sup>*High Energy Accelerator Research Organization (KEK), Ibaraki 305-0801, Japan* 

<sup>4</sup> Research Institute for Interdisciplinary Science, Okayama University, Okayama 700-8530, Japan
 <sup>5</sup>Graduate School of Human and Environmental Studies, Kyoto University, Kyoto 606-8501, Japan

Layered iridates  $Ae_2IrO_4$  (Ae = Sr, Ba) has received considerable attention due to the interesting physical properties such as  $J_{eff} = 1/2$  Mott insulating state and the possibilities of unconventional superconductivity in carrier-doped  $Ae_2IrO_4[1,2]$ . Carrier doping by conventional solid-state reaction has been already attempted, but highly doped ones have not yet been obtained. Meanwhile, layered oxyfluroides such as  $Sr_2TiO_3F_2$ , having  $TiO_2$  plane with more anisotropic structure, have been synthesized using topochemical reaction method with fluorination reagents. Thus, we utilized topochemical reaction method for  $Ae_2IrO_4$  in order to synthesize a novel iridium oxyfluorides.

Precursor  $Ae_2$ IrO<sub>4</sub> was synthesized by a conventional solid-state reaction method. Thereafter, they were mixed with various fluorination reagents such as ZnF<sub>2</sub>, CuF<sub>2</sub> and PTFE, and the mixture was heated at 250-550 °C for 12 hours in air. Phase identification was performed by powder X-ray diffraction method. Magnetic properties was investigated using a SQUID magnetometer and  $\mu$ SR measurement. Resistivity and the valence state of Ir ion in fluorinated compounds was evaluated using a four-prob method and XAFS measurement, respectively.

The figure shows powder XRD pattern of the Sr compounds and a schematic of topochemical fluorination. New layered iridium oxyfluoride  $Sr_2Ir(O,F)_{6-\delta}$  was successfully synthesized by topochemical fluorination with ZnF<sub>2</sub>, CuF<sub>2</sub> and PTFE. Consequently, *c*-axis length is elongated because of insertion of fluorine layer into the rock salt layer of Sr<sub>2</sub>IrO<sub>4</sub>. Temperature dependence of magnetic susceptibility and resistivity shows paramagnetism and semiconducting behavior, respectively. The results of Ba<sub>2</sub>IrO<sub>4</sub> will be also given in the presentation.

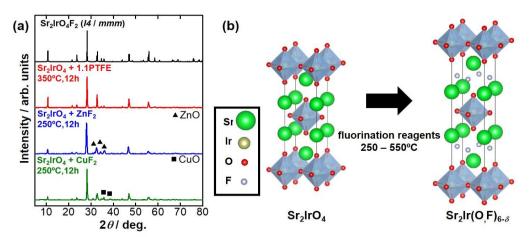


Fig. (a)powder XRD pattern of the Sr compounds and (b) Schematic of topochemical fluorination reaction of Sr<sub>2</sub>IrO<sub>4</sub>.

#### References

[1] B. J. Kim et al., Science 323, (2009), 1329. [2] H. Watanabe et al., PRL. 110, (2013), 027002.

## The many faces of spin orbit coupling in quantum materials

#### Alessandra Lanzara

Department of Physics University California, Berkeley Materials Sciences Division, Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory

Just when we thought the spin-orbit interaction in solids was finally explained, a plethora of new discoveries have appeared, challenging our understanding and imagination of what the implications and manifestation of this relativistic effect might be. New topology, new particles, broken symmetries, and exotic phases of matter have all been recently revealed and explained as the results of such interactions. Today the field of spin-orbit coupling is a vibrant one, ranging from the construction of revolutionary experimental tools for imaging the spins of electrons to the development of new theories and models aimed at predicting and explaining unexpected behaviors. In this talk I will present an overview on the state of the art in measuring spin-orbit coupling in condensed matter physics, and I will discuss a couple of examples in topological insulators [1-3] and unconventional superconductors where such interaction is driving novel behavior [4,5].

#### References (Times New Roman 10 pt; bold)

- [1] S. Cyocis et al. To be published Nature Comm
- [2] C. Jozwiak et al. Nature Comm 2016
- [3] C. Jozwiak et al. Nature Physics 2011
- [4] K. Gotlieb et al. Science 2018
- [5] C. Lin et al. In review

# Visualization of critical state dynamics in superconductors by means of magneto-optical imaging

Francesco Laviano<sup>1,2</sup>, Roberto Gerbaldo<sup>1,2</sup>, Gianluca Ghigo<sup>1,2</sup>, Laura Gozzelino<sup>1,2</sup>

 <sup>1</sup> Dipartimento di Scienza Applicata e Tecnologia, Politecnico di Torino, corso Duca degli Abruzzi
 24, 10129 Torino, Italy
 <sup>2</sup> INFN, Istituto Nazionale di Fisica Nucleare, Sezione di Torino, Via P. Giuria 1, 10125 Torino, Italy

Critical state in superconductors is established due to pinning of vortices by structural defects. However, this state is actually metastable because finite temperature causes vortex creep that is the dominant dissipative mechanism both in transport and magnetization properties. Moreover, the vortex matter behavior, determined by the characteristic strong nonlinearity between the current density and the electric field, along with nonlocal interactions, also includes "catastrophic" phenomena like vortex avalanches [1]. Here we present an experimental study of the stability of the vortex patterns, in particular, the analysis of vortex diffusion and the behavior of trapped vortices (remnant state), during temperature/field changes. In order to acquire both local and global quantitative information on the vortex patterns, the magneto-optical imaging (MOI) technique with an indicator film was used (an example is shown in Figure 1) [2]. The real time observation of magnetic field and current density distribution was achieved in dependence on temperature (down to 4 K) and external magnetic field (up to 0.2 T). Statistical analysis of the local vortex density fluctuations and of the roughness of the flux penetration front were performed in order to check if these quantities can be described by known diffusion models. In summary, the stability of the critical state was found to be influenced both by the thermal properties of the system (local heat capacity and thermal conductivity) and by the microscopic disorder, which can finely be tuned in the superconducting system by means of ion irradiation [3].

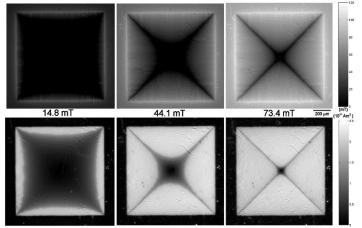


Figure 1: Quantitative MOI measurements of magnetic field (top row) and of current density (bottom row) distribution in a superconducting YBCO film at T= 4.33 K. The applied magnetic field is specified in between the rows.

## References

 F. Laviano, "Vortex Avalanches in Superconductors Visualized by Magneto-Optical Imaging" in Vortices and Nanostructured Superconductors. Springer Series in Materials Science, vol. 261, Springer, Cham (2017)
 F. Laviano et al., Supercond. Sci. Technol 16 (2003) 71; F. Laviano et al., Physica B 403 (2008) 293
 F. Laviano et al., Supercond. Sci. Technol. 27 (2014) 044014

## Silver route to high-Tc superconductivity

J. Gawraczyński<sup>1</sup>, D. Kurzydłowski<sup>2</sup>, R. A. Ewings<sup>3</sup>, S. Bandaru<sup>1</sup>, W. Gadomski<sup>4</sup>, Z. Mazej<sup>5</sup>, G. Ruani<sup>6</sup>, I. Bergenti<sup>6</sup>, K. Tokár<sup>7</sup>, M. Derzsi<sup>8</sup>, P. Barone<sup>9</sup>, G. Allodi<sup>10</sup>, R. De Renzi<sup>10</sup>, P. Bonfà<sup>10</sup>, M. Navarro-Gastiasoro<sup>11</sup>, J. Lorenzana<sup>11</sup>, W. Grochala<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Centre of New Technologies, University of Warsaw, Poland
 <sup>2</sup> Faculty of Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Cardinal Stefan Wyszyński University in Warsaw
 <sup>3</sup> ISIS Facility, Rutherford Appleton Laboratory, United Kingdom
 <sup>4</sup> Faculty of Chemistry, University of Warsaw, Poland
 <sup>5</sup> Jožef Stefan Institute, Ljubljana, Slovenia
 <sup>6</sup> ISMN, CNR, Bologna, Italy
 <sup>7</sup> Institute of Physics, Slovak Academy of Sciences, Bratislava, Slovakia
 <sup>8</sup> Advanced Technologies Research Institute, STU, Trnava, Slovakia
 <sup>9</sup> SPIN, CNR, Chieti, Italy
 <sup>10</sup> Dipartimento di Scienze Matematiche, Fisiche ed Informatiche, Università di Parma, Italy
 <sup>11</sup> ISC and Sapienza University, CNR, Rome, Italy

Analogs of cuprates without copper can pave the way to new quantum materials exhibiting exotic magnetic states and perhaps new high- $T_c$  superconductors. A natural choice is to replace Cu d<sup>9</sup> by Ag d<sup>9</sup>. As will be discussed, this requires replacing O by F to retain a positive charge transfer energy. AgF<sub>2</sub> results to be an excellent analog of parent cuprates. Density functional theory show remarkably similar electronic parameters in both materials. Furthermore, Raman scattering shows that the superexchange interaction reaches 70% of cuprates[1]. NMR and model computations show that an important difference is that AgF<sub>2</sub> has a quite large Dzyaloshinskii–Moriya interaction due to the much larger buckling in the + and – direction (Fig. 1) respect to CuO planes, introducing an interesting new ingredient to the problem. On the other hand, we argue that structures that reduce or eliminate the buckling could have an antiferromagnetic coupling that matches or surpasses the cuprates potentially leading to high-T<sub>c</sub> superconductivity.

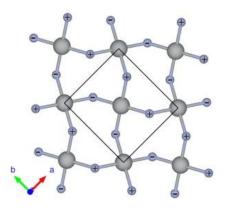


Figure 1. Schematic view of an  $AgF_2$  plane. + and – indicate direction of displacement of fluorine ions.

# Non-volatile field-effect modulation of transport properties in crystalline and amorphous LaAlO<sub>3</sub>/SrTiO<sub>3</sub> interfaces

N. Lorenzini<sup>1</sup>, E. Di Gennaro<sup>3,4</sup>, F. Miletto Granozio<sup>4</sup>, I. Pallecchi<sup>2</sup>, D. Marré<sup>1,2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> University of Genoa, c/o Dipartimento di Fisica, via Dodecaneso 33, 16146 Genova, Italy

<sup>2</sup> CNR-SPIN, c/o Dipartimento di Fisica, via Dodecaneso 33, 16146 Genova, Italy

<sup>3</sup> Dipartimento di Fisica, Università di Napoli "Federico II", Complesso Monte Sant'Angelo via Cinthia, I-80126 Napoli, Italy

<sup>4</sup> CNR-SPIN, Complesso Monte Sant'Angelo via Cinthia, I-80126 Napoli, Italy

The field-effect modulation of magnetotransport properties of two-dimensional electron gases at the LaAlO<sub>3</sub>/SrTiO<sub>3</sub> interfaces with crystalline and amorphous overlayers is investigated in back-gate configuration. In both types of samples, a dramatic and non-volatile resistance divergence is found after the first low-temperature application of a positive gate voltage up to 200V and the pristine state is only recovered after week long storage at room-temperature. We analyze quantitatively magnetotransport data within a two band framework. The role of possible charge exchange between the interface quantum well and localized traps in  $SrTiO_3$  in proximity to the interface in determining the metastable state is considered.

## Ultrafast manipulation of matter by extreme terahertz fields

Stefano Lupi

INFN and Department of Physics, Sapienza University of Rome, Piazzale A. Moro 2, 00185 Rome, Italy

Non linear optical phenomena are related to the dependence of the electric susceptibility on the applied electric field giving rise to fundamental effects like optical rectification and harmonic generation. These effects are amplified in the Terahertz (THz) region of the electromagnetic spectrum (1 THz=33 cm<sup>-1</sup>=300 um=8 meV), where many excitations in condensed matter show their characteristic excitation energy. Here, by using high-intensity sub-picosecond THz radiation with an associated electric field of tens of MV/cm we will discuss non linear and ultrafast THz effects in V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> strongly correlated oxide and Bi<sub>2</sub>Se<sub>3</sub> Topological Insulator Dirac system.

#### References

[1] F. Giorgianni, J. Sakai, and S. Lupi, Nature Communications 10, 1159 (2019). [2] F. Giorgianni et al., Nature Communications 7, 11421 (2016).

## Status of high-field iron-based superconducting wires and tapes

Yanwei Ma

Institute of Electrical Engineering, Chinese Academy of Sciences

Iron-based superconductors (IBS), especially 122 type, are very promising candidates for high-field applications because of its ultrahigh Hc2 > 70 T at 20 K, low anisotropy ( < 2 for 122) , and ease of fabrication. Recently, the highest transport Jc values have achieved 0.15 MA/cm^2 (Ic = 437 A) at 4.2 K and 10 T in densified and textured 122 tapes. Secondly, in order to reduce costs and improve the mechanical strength, high strength stainless steel/Ag and Cu/Ag 122 composite conductors have been fabricated, with transport Jc above 50 kA/cm^2 in 10 T. For round wires, the highest Jc value reached 31 kA/cm^2 in Cu/Ag composite sheathed wires at 4.2 K and 10 T. High-Jc multifilament 122 wires were successfully fabricated by the PIT method. More importantly, transport Jc of 100-m-class 122-type IBS wires has been tripled, compared to the first one, confirming the great potential for large-scale manufacture. Finally, as China is proposing the next generation high-energy particle accelerators for funadamental physics study, I will introduce the SPPC project and the role of IBS technology within it.

## References

[1] Chao Yao, Yanwei Ma, Supercond. Sci. Technol. 32 (2019) 023002

## Model fault-current limiter with iron-based superconducting wires

Vladimir Malginov<sup>1</sup>, Kirill Pervakov<sup>1</sup>, Vladimir Vlasenko<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Ginzburg Center for High-Temperature Superconductivity and Quantum Materials, Lebedev Physical Institute (LPI), 53, Leninsky avenue, Moscow 119991, Russia

Iron-based superconductors have a very high critical current density more than 1 MA/cm<sup>2</sup> and low anisotropy at liquid helium temperature. To date, there are a number of long-length wires based on 122 superconducting family material with  $J_c$  up to  $10^4$  A/cm<sup>2</sup> [1,2]. Therefore it can be used for the superconducting electrical devices development such as fault current limiters.

A typical fault current limiter for an industrial power grid operates at voltage of U=400V, and to estimate the minimum length of the iron-based superconducting wire we used the data for the already obtained superconducting wires in our laboratory: engineering current density is 13 KA/cm<sup>2</sup>, which corresponds to I<sub>c0</sub> about 100A, resistance in the normal state does not exceed 0.6 Ohm/m for the wire of 1mm in diameter with filling factor of 0.39. Assuming a nominal current of I<sub>n</sub>=1000A (usually it is 0.5 of total I<sub>c</sub>) and a degree of limitation of N=6, one can estimate the minimum required resistance to provide a limitation according to the Ohm law R<sub>0</sub>=U/(I<sub>n</sub>\*N)=0.07 Ohm and the number of parallel superconductors is n=I<sub>n</sub>/2\*I<sub>c0</sub>=20, where I<sub>c0</sub> is critical current of a single wire. Limiting the current at the first stage by five times allows connecting conventional limiting blocks. The length of one wire is about R\*n/R<sub>0</sub>=2.2 m, and the total required length of this type of superconducting wire is augerconductors is within reasonable limits.

Using the parameters of the industrial grid, we proposed a prototype of the fault current limiter and showed the possibility of developing this type of device using the iron-based superconductors.

The work was performed with financial support of the Russian Foundation for Basic Research (project no. 17-29-10003) using equipment of the Lebedev Physical Institute's Shared Facility Center.

## References

[1] X. Zhang et al IEEE Tran. on Appl. Supercond. vol. 27 4 (2017)

[2] Q. Dong et al IEEE Tran. on Appl. Supercond., vol. 29 5 (2019)

# Exploring the magnetic properties of Strontium-Hexaferrite Nanoparticles for the development of rare-earth-free Permanent Magnets

P. Maltoni<sup>1</sup>, S. Slimani<sup>2,3</sup>, G. Varvaro<sup>2</sup>, T. Sarkar<sup>1</sup>, D. Peddis<sup>2,3</sup>, Jose A. De Toro<sup>4</sup>, R. Mathieu<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Engineering Sciences, Uppsala University, Box 534, SE-751 21, Uppsala, Sweden

<sup>2</sup> Institute of structure of matter, Italian National Research Council (CNR), 00015 Monterotondo Scalo, Rome, Italy

<sup>3</sup>Dipartimento di Chimica e Chimica Industriale, Università di Genova, Via Dodecaneso 31, I-16146, Genova, Italy

<sup>4</sup> Departamento de Fisica Aplicada, Universidad de Castilla-La Mancha, 13071 Ciudad Real, Spain

Permanent magnets have gained an increasing degree of interest due to their use in a multitude of energy-related technological applications [1]. In a world of fast-diminishing resources, and everincreasing cost of rare-earth elements, exploring new avenues for realizing cheap and energy efficient permanent magnets has become extremely important. While a major achievement would be to find new hard magnetic materials, much can be done to improve the performance of known materials. In this context, hexagonal ferrite is one of the most promising materials to be investigated [2], in order to develop novel permanent magnets based on nanoparticles (NPs) with a maximum energy product bringing the gap between conventional bulk hexaferrites and rare-earth-based permanent magnets [3].

In this work, we present an investigation of the magnetic properties of nanostructured Strontium hexaferrites (SrFe<sub>12</sub>O<sub>19</sub>) synthesized by a sol-gel auto-combustion method [4]. The structural and morphological features of the obtained NPs have been characterized by means of XRD (X-Ray Powder Diffraction), XRF (X-Ray Fluorescence) and TEM (Transmission Electron Microscopy). SrFe<sub>12</sub>O<sub>19</sub> has been obtained as a pure phase after thermal treatment at 800 °C, with mean particles size extracted by XRD around 40 nm. The success of the reaction, as well as the dependence of both the size and size distribution of the nanosystems on various annealing treatments is investigated. Furthermore, the effect of the addition of cationic surfactants (CTAB) on the properties of nanocrystallites is discussed. In order to evaluate the magnetic performance of the as prepared NPs, an analysis of their static magnetic properties was performed by SQUID (Superconducting Quantum Interference Device) and VSM (Vibrating Sample Magnetometer): a saturation magnetization of above 60 emu/g was achieved. Finally, we discuss, on the basis of the (BH)<sub>max</sub> product, the potentiality of nanostructured strontium-hexaferrite NPs in permanent magnet technology.

We thank the Swedish Energy Agency and the Swedish Research Council (VR) for financially supporting this work.

- [1] O. Gutfleisch, M. A. Willard, E. Bruck, C. H. Chen, S. G. Sankar, J. P. Liu, Adv. Mater. 23, (2011) 821
- [2] R. C. Pullar, Prog. Mater. Sci. 57, (2012) 1191
- [3] B. Balamurugan, D. Sellmyer, G.C. Hadjipanayis, R. Skomski, Scripta Materialia 67, (2012) 542-547

<sup>[4]</sup> C. Cannas, A. Falqui, A. Musinu, D. Peddis, and G. Piccaluga, J. Nanopart. Res. 8, (2006) 255

## Reversible strain-tuning of crystalline oxide microstructures via hydrogen gas

Nicola Manca<sup>1, 2, 3</sup>, Giordano Mattoni<sup>1</sup>, Marco Pelassa<sup>4</sup>, Warner J. Venstra<sup>1, 5</sup>,

Herre S. J. van der Zant<sup>1</sup>, and Andrea D. Caviglia<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Kavli Institute of Nanoscience, Delft University of Technology, Delft, The Netherlands

<sup>2</sup> Dipartimento di Fisica, Università degli Studi di Genova, Genova, Italy

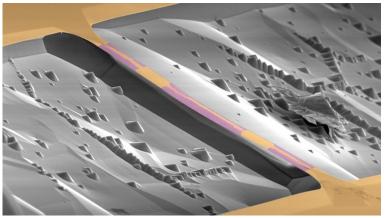
<sup>3</sup> CNR-SPIN Institute for Superconductors, Innovative Materials and Devices, Genova, Italy

<sup>4</sup> Dipartimento Architettura e Design, Università degli Studi di Genova, Genoa, Italy

<sup>5</sup> *Quantified Air BV, Leiden, The Netherlands* 

The strain is a crucial parameter to tailor the ground state of strongly correlated materials. In thin films of complex oxides a typical route to control strain is by performing heteroepitaxial growth on substrates having different lattice parameters or by using piezoelectric elements. However, these approaches have intrinsic limitations, such as the difficulty of tuning the material strain-state after growth or the challenge to obtain high-quality crystals on different substrates. Chemical doping by hydrogen is a promising alternative route to induce large modification in the ground state of complex oxides [1,2], but it was never used to dynamically control the strain state of materials.

Here, we report the manipulation of the mechanical properties of single-crystal WO<sub>3</sub> microstructures by reversible incorporation of  $H_2$  gas at room temperature. In WO3 thin films we find that hydrogen doping determines uniaxial lattice expansion up to 1.3%. We exploit this effect in free-standing microbridges, where we observe a progressive transition from tensile-strained to buckled regime during the hydrogen (de)intercalation process, indicating that the stress state of the structure can be controlled over a wide range. Our results demonstrate a robust and general approach towards the reversible manipulation of the mechanical properties of oxide-based micromechanical devices.



Scanning electron micrograph of a  $110 \times 5 \ \mu m^2$  WO3 microbridge (purple). The Au overlayer (orange) provides laser mirrors to detect mechanical motion and a low-impedance microwire employed for electromotive actuation.

- [1] G. Mattoni, et al., ACS Appl. Nano Mater. 1 (2018) 3446
- [2] H. Yoon et al., Nat. Mater. 15 (2016) 1113

## Microresonators based on single-crystal (La,Sr)MnO<sub>3</sub> thin films

Nicola Manca<sup>1,2</sup>, Federico Remaggi<sup>1,2</sup>, Cristina Bernini<sup>2</sup>, Luca Pellegrino<sup>2</sup>, and Daniele Marré<sup>1,2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Dipartimento di Fisica, Università degli studi di Genova, Genoa, Italy <sup>2</sup> CNR-SPIN Institute for Superconductors, Innovative Materials and Devices, Genoa, Italy

We perform mechanical characterization of (La,Sr)MnO<sub>3</sub> microbridges and cantilevers fabricated from thin films (<250 nm) deposited on SrTiO<sub>3</sub> (001) substrates by Pulsed Laser Deposition. Microbridges mechanical properties are dominated by stress-stiffening effects coming from to the larger lattice constant of the substrate, resulting in high quality factors and large shifts of the resonance frequency. On the contrary, (La,Sr)MnO<sub>3</sub> cantilevers relax the axial strain and show lower resonance frequencies and quality factors. Temperature dependence (300K—400K range) of the mechanical modes and their quality factors are investigated by a custom setup based on optical lever method that works in a controlled environment. The contribution of the magnetic phase transition to the measured mechanical resonance spectra of the freestanding structures is discussed.



Scanning electron microscope micrograph and optical picture of a strained 150×15 µm<sup>2</sup> microbridge fabricated from a 100 nm thick LSMO single crystalline film

- [1] N. Manca et al., Appl. Phys. Lett. 106, 203502 (2015).
- [2] V. Ceriale et al., J. Appl. Phys. 115, 054511 (2014).

# Superconductivity in Chevrel phases from first principles

Giovanni Marini<sup>1,2</sup>, Antonio Sanna<sup>3</sup>, Gianni Profeta<sup>1,2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Department of Physical and Chemical Sciences, University of L'Aquila, Via Vetoio 10, I-67100 L'Aquila (Italy) <sup>2</sup> SPIN-CNR, University of L'Aquila, Via Vetoio 10, I-67100 L'Aquila (Italy) <sup>3</sup> Max-Planck Institut für MikrostrukturPhysik, Weinberg 2, 06120 Halle, (Germany)

Chevrel phases [1] are a large class of materials with numerous and appealing physical properties, including magnetic properties, metal - insulator transitions, remarkable superconducting properties (critical temperatures as high as 15 K and high critical magnetic fields up to 50 Tesla) and coexistence between superconductivity and magnetic ordering. Here we present a first principles study on the prototypical Chevrel compound PbMo<sub>6</sub>S<sub>8</sub>. We analyze its structural properties and pressure phase diagram, sheding light on the intricated experimental scenario. We then investigate its superconducting properties by means of SuperConducting Density Functional Theory (SCDFT), a first-principles theory which does not rely on any empirical parameter. We succesfully predict the critical temperature of PbMo<sub>6</sub>S<sub>8</sub> at ambient conditions, highlighting the role of phase instability, electron-phonon coupling with different intra-molecular and inter-molecular phonon modes and the fundamental role of repulsive electron-electron interaction, treated from first principles. In addition, we predict the evolution of the superconducting critical temperature as a function of the external pressure, showing an excellent agreement with available experimental data. The present results provide a comprehensive view of the superconducting transition in Chevrel phases for the first time, open to a systematic theoretical investigation of this class of compounds and confirm the predictive power of SCDFT.

## References

[1] R. Chevrel, M. Sergent & J. Prigent, Journal of Solid State Chemistry, 3, 515-519 (1971).

## Ultrafast nonlinear dynamics of two-dimensional materials

Andrea Marini

Department of Physical and Chemical Sciences, University of L'Aquila, Via Vetoio, L'Aquila, Italy

Optical nonlinearity in photonic materials enables a large number of applications such as frequency conversion, all-optical signal processing, and non-classical sources of light. The speed of solid-state electronic devices, determined by the temporal dynamics of charge carriers, could potentially reach unprecedented petahertz frequencies through direct manipulation by optical fields, consisting in a million-fold increase from state-of-the-art technology. In graphene, charge carrier manipulation is facilitated by exceptionally strong coupling to optical fields, from which stems an important backaction of photoexcited carriers. Here we report the instantaneous response of graphene to ultrafast optical fields, elucidating the role of hot carriers on sub-100 fs timescales [1]. The observed nonlinear response and its dependence on interaction time and field polarization reveal the backaction of hot carriers over timescales commensurate with the optical field. An intuitive picture is given for the carrier trajectories in response to the optical-field polarization state. We note that the peculiar interplay between optical fields and charge carriers in graphene may also apply to surface states in topological insulators with similar Dirac cone dispersion relations. Furthermore, we report harmonic generation and saturable absorption in graphene, discussing free-carrier generation and their ultrafast temporal dynamics in the atomically thin material [2,3]. We further discuss the nonlinear optical properties of transition metal dichalcogenides [4,5], illustrating cavity-enhanced second-harmonic generation and parametric down-conversion and demonstrating that phasematching free operation can be achieved in photonic micro-cavities embedding two-dimensional semiconductors as nonlinear optical media. Our results are promising for the development of integrated optical parametric oscillators and micro-sources of entangled photons.

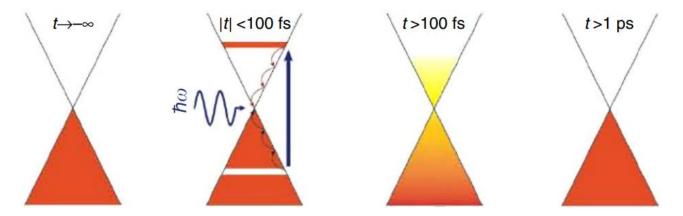


Figure: Schematic representation of the ultrafast temporal dynamics of photoexcited electrons in extended graphene.

- [1] M. Baudisch et al., Nat. Commun. 9 (2018) 1018
- [2] J. Cox et al., Nat. Commun. 9 (2017) 14380
- [3] A. Marini et al., Phys. Rev. B 95 (2017) 125408
- [4] A. Autere et al., Phys. Rev. B 98 (2018) 115426
- [5] A. Ciattoni et al., *Light. Sci. & Appl.* **7** (2018) 5

## Effects of spatial confinement on charge order in YBa<sub>2</sub>Cu<sub>3</sub>O<sub>7-δ</sub>

Leonardo Martinelli<sup>1</sup>, Riccardo Arpaia<sup>1,2</sup>, Eric Andersson<sup>2</sup>, Roberto Fumagalli<sup>1</sup>, Kejin Zhou<sup>3</sup>, Enrico Schierle<sup>4</sup>, Evgeny Stepantsov<sup>2,5</sup>, Nicholas B. Brookes<sup>6</sup>, Marco Moretti Sala<sup>1</sup>, Lucio Braicovich<sup>1,6</sup>, Thilo Bauch<sup>2</sup>, Floriana Lombardi<sup>2</sup>, Giacomo Ghiringhelli<sup>1,7</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Dipartimento di Fisica, Politecnico di Milano, Milano, I-20133, Italy;

<sup>2</sup>Department of Microtechnology and Nanoscience, Chalmers University, SE-41296 Göteborg, Sweden;

<sup>3</sup>*Diamond Light Source, Didcot, Oxfordshire OX11 0DE, United Kingdom;* 

<sup>4</sup>*Helmholtz Zentrum Berlin für Materialen und Energie, D-12489 Berlin, Germany;* 

<sup>5</sup>Shubnikov Institute of Crystallography, Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow 119333, Russia;

<sup>6</sup>ESRF, F-38043 Grenoble, France;

<sup>7</sup>CNR/SPIN, Politecnico di Milano, I-20133 Milano, Italy

Superconductivity, magnetism and charge density waves (CDW) are strictly-entangled orders in cuprate high critical temperature superconductors (HTSs) [1]. They mainly involve the atoms belonging to the  $CuO_2$  plaquettes laying in the weakly-interacting *a-b* planes. In particular CDW are a rather robust order, ubiquitous among all families of cuprates [2,3,4]; at the same time, they are also a local order, with a correlation length  $\xi_{CDW}$  in the order of several nanometers, which is very sensitive to small changes in the CO<sub>2</sub> planes. Indeed, recent studies have shown that the strain, either applied mechanically on single crystals or by a substrate on thin films, can be used as an additional degree of freedom to reveal new characteristics [5,6]. To clarify the physics at play for the charge density wave order, we have used Resonant Inelastic X-ray Scattering (RIXS) and Energy-Integrated Resonant X-ray Scattering (EI-RXS), two techniques having a major role for the study of the charge order, on systems where the a-b planes are spatially confined. This has been achieved with the use of untwinned a-axis oriented YBa<sub>2</sub>Cu<sub>3</sub>O<sub>7-δ</sub> films [7]. In these structures, grown at Chalmers University, the 2D CuO<sub>2</sub> planes are parallel to the direction which is normal to the film surface: the a-axis direction is therefore confined by the film thickness, and by changing the thickness it is possible to squeeze the CDW down to dimensions in the same order of  $\xi_{CDW}$ . These measurements reveal that the order is stable even in 50 nm thick films, with a temperature dependence similar to the one observed in bulk systems. More interestingly, preliminary analysis shows that, unlike in crystals, it exhibits a larger coherence along the out-of-plane direction. Additional analysis regarding changes in lattice and magnetic excitations due to confinement is currently in progress.

- [1] B. Keimer et al. Nature 518, 179 (2015).
- [2] G. Ghiringhelli et al., Science 337, 821-825 (2012).
- [3] R. Comin and A. Damascelli, Annu. Rev. Condens. Matter Phys. 7, 369-405 (2016).
- [4] R. Arpaia et al., Science 365, 906-910 (2019).
- [5] H-H. Kim et al., Science 362, 1040 (2018).
- [6] M. Bluschke et al., Nat. Com. 9, 2978 (2018).
- [7] R. Baghdadi, R. Arpaia et al., Phys. Rev. B 95, 184505 (2017).

## Iron chalcogenide crystals grown in molten chlorides: structure and properties

Andrea Masi<sup>1,2</sup>, Carlo Alvani<sup>1</sup>, Achille Angrisani Armenio<sup>1</sup>, Andrea Augieri<sup>1</sup>, Mariangela Bellusci<sup>1</sup>, Gaetano Campi<sup>3</sup>, Giuseppe Celentano<sup>1</sup>, Gianluca De Marzi<sup>1</sup>, Fabio Fabbri<sup>1</sup>, Chiarasole Fiamozzi Zignani<sup>1</sup>, Aurelio La Barbera<sup>1</sup>, Antonella Mancini<sup>1</sup>, Marzia Pentimalli<sup>1</sup>, Francesco Rizzo<sup>1</sup>, Alessandro Rufoloni<sup>1</sup>, Enrico Silva<sup>2</sup>, Angelo Vannozzi<sup>1</sup>, Francesca Varsano<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> ENEA, Lungotevere Thaon di Revel, 76, 00196 Roma, Italy

<sup>2</sup> Università degli Studi Roma Tre, Via Vito Volterra, 62, 00146 Roma, Italy

<sup>3</sup> CNR – Istituto di Cristallografia, via Salaria Km 29,300, 00015 Monterotondo (Roma), Italy

Iron Based Superconductors (IBSCs) have been subject in the last decade of extensive studies thanks to the large critical current densities achieved at high fields. Among IBSCs, iron chalcogenides are appealing with respect to iron pnictides due to the low toxicity. However, the role of the chemical composition and of the synthesis route on the micro-structural and physical properties of iron chalcogenides has yet to be clearly assessed, in order to unveil the applicative potential of this class of materials. Their applicative development has been in fact hindered with respect to iron pnictides, also as a result of the large variability of functional properties reported for compounds characterized by similar chemical compositions. This is observed in particular for the commonly adopted routes of single crystals synthesis, carried out via self-flux method, where chemical inhomogeneity and solidification of multiple phases are often reported.

In this work, we describe a molten chlorides synthesis method to produce Fe(Se,Te) iron chalcogenides single crystals. NaCl/KCl mixtures have been used as a flux, in order to allow the crystallization of the solid in a quasi equilibrium static thermal condition in the 700 °C temperature range. The adoption of this synthesis technique allows to avoid chemical inhomogeneities and phase segregation in the obtained crystals. The obtained materials have been characterised in their morphology, microstructure and chemical composition, evaluating superconducting properties by means of electrical and magnetic measurements.



SEM image of an aggregate of iron chalcogenides crystals grown in a molten chloride flux.

## Effect of pressure on the structural properties of rare earth doped ceria

Sara Massardo<sup>1</sup>, Cristina Artini<sup>1,2</sup>, Maria Maddalena Carnasciali<sup>1,3</sup>, Marcella Pani<sup>1,4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> DCCI, Department of Chemistry and Industrial Chemistry, University of Genoa, Via Dodecaneso 31, 16146 Genova, Italy

<sup>2</sup> CNR-ICMATE, Via De Marini 6, 16149 Genova, Italy

<sup>3</sup> INSTM, Genova Research Unit, Via Dodecaneso 31, 16146 Genova, Italy

<sup>4</sup> CNR-SPIN, Corso Perrone 24, 16152 Genova, Italy

RE-doped ceria (RE= Rare Earth) represent a family of widely investigated oxides, suitable as solid electrolytes in Solid Oxides Fuel Cells (SOFCs). In fact, at low RE content, these systems retain a fluorite-based structure (F), where  $Ce^{4+}$  ions are randomly substituted by  $RE^{3+}$ , causing the occurrence of oxygen vacancies, which are free to move trough the lattice. The latter phenomenon is responsible for the excellent ionic conductivity observed for doped ceria systems, within the fluoritic region.

In Ce<sub>1-x</sub>RE<sub>x</sub>O<sub>2-x/2</sub> systems, the F structure is retained up to a certain  $x_{max}$  value, which is determined by the dopant ion. It was observed that the highest ionic conductivity is always reached at  $x_{RE}$  lower than  $x_{max}$ , due to the presence of C phase nanoclusters (where C stands for the typical RE<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> cubic structure) coherently grown within the fluoritic matrix. The latter aggregates tend to trap oxygen vacancies, hence reducing ionic conductivity. For  $x_{RE}$  higher than  $x_{max}$ , either a hybrid region F/C (i.e. for RE = Gd<sup>3+</sup> [1,2] Sm<sup>3+</sup>[3]) or a biphasic region F + C (i.e. for RE = Lu<sup>3+</sup>[4]) may occur, mainly depending on the difference in size between Ce<sup>4+</sup> and RE<sup>3+</sup> ions.

To date, the present research group is performing high pressure structural studies on different Ce<sub>1-x</sub>RE<sub>x</sub>O<sub>2-x/2</sub> systems, in order to determine the possible contribution of the oxide compressibility to the ionic conductivity. In fact, since the movements of oxygen vacancies cause a local distortion of the lattice, a low oxide bulk modulus should allow the RE<sup>3+</sup> ions to better tolerate significant variations in the interatomic distances, thus increasing ionic conductivity. In particular, high pressure synchrotron X-ray diffraction analysis were performed on Lu- [5], Sm- and doubly doped ceria systems, which were obtained using simultaneously two different dopant ions, Nd<sup>3+</sup> combined with Tm<sup>3+</sup> or Dy<sup>3+</sup> [6]. The Nd/Tm and Nd/Dy ratios were chosen to reproduce an average ionic size equal to that of Sm<sup>3+</sup>, since Sm-doped ceria resulted to be the system showing the highest ionic conductivity [7, 8]. A high pressure micro-Raman spectroscopy study on the same systems is on the way. Comparative results from x-ray diffraction and micro-Raman spectroscopy will be discussed.

- [1] C. Artini, G.A. Costa, M. Pani, A. Lausi, J. Plaisier, J Solid State Chem 190 (2012) 24
- [2] C. Artini, M. Pani, A. Lausi, R. Masini, G.A. Costa, Inorg Chem 53 (2014) 10140
- [3] C. Artini, M. Pani, M.M. Carnasciali, M.T. Buscaglia, J.R. Plaisier, G. A. Costa, Inorg Chem 54 (2015) 4126
- [4] C. Artini, M. Pani, M.M. Carnasciali, J.R. Plaisier, G.A. Costa, Inorg Chem 55(20) (2016) 10567
- [5] C. Artini, B. Joseph, G.A. Costa, M. Pani, Solid State Ionics 320 (2018) 152
- [6] C. Artini, L. Gigli, M.M. Carnasciali, M. Pani, Inorganics 7 (2019) 94
- [7] C. Artini, M.M. Carnasciali, M. Viviani, S. Presto, J.R. Plaisier, G.A. Costa, M. Pani, *Solid State Ionics* **315** (2018) 85
- [8] S. Presto, C. Artini, M. Pani, M.M. Carnasciali, S. Massardo, M. Viviani, Phys Chem Chem Phys 20 (2018) 28338

## Magnetic and dielectric properties of Yb-doped PbFe<sub>2/3</sub>W<sub>1/3</sub>O<sub>3</sub>

D. C. Joshi<sup>1</sup>, S. A. Ivanov<sup>1,2</sup>, D. Wang<sup>3</sup>, A. A. Bush<sup>4</sup>, T. Sarkar<sup>1</sup>, Z. G. Ye<sup>5</sup>, P. Nordblad<sup>1</sup>, B. Sanyal<sup>3</sup>, R. Mathieu<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Engineering Sciences, Uppsala University, Box 534, SE-751 21, Uppsala, Sweden

<sup>2</sup> Department of Inorganic Materials, Karpov' Institute of Physical Chemistry, 105064, Moscow, Russia

<sup>3</sup> Department of Physics and Astronomy, Uppsala University, Box 516, SE-751 20 Uppsala, Sweden <sup>4</sup> Moscow Technological University, Moscow, Russia 119454

<sup>5</sup> Department of Chemistry and 4D LABS, Simon Fraser University, Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada V5A 1A6

Multiferroic materials have gained enormous attention due to their potential applications in novel multifunctional devices such as sensors, transducers, memories, and spintronics [1]. In this context, Pb-based *ABO*<sub>3</sub> perovskites containing magnetic cations provide a great playground to observe and understand new physics related to spin and dipole order and multiferroicity. In the present study, we have investigated a model system of an antiferromagnetic relaxor ferroelectric, the PbFe<sub>2/3</sub>W<sub>1/3</sub>O<sub>3</sub> perovskite [2], in which the magnetic Fe cations are gradually replaced by Yb ones. We demonstrate that the doping of a few percents of Yb yields inequivalent *B* sites in the structure, and in turn a ferrimagnetic order in the system [3].

By combining experimental results and first-principle calculations, we describe the influence of Yb on the structural, magnetic and (magneto)dielectric properties of the system and compare it to that of other dopants [4,5]. Our results suggest that the correct balance of cation and spin order may bring forth materials with attractive "multiferroic" properties such as ferrimagnetic order and ferroelectricity near room temperature.

We thank the Stiftelsen Olle Engkvist Byggmästare, the Swedish Research Council (VR) and Russian Foundation for Basic Research for financially supporting this work.

#### References

[1] M. Fiebig, T. Lottermoser, D. Meier, and M. Trassin, Nat. Rev. Mater. 1 (2016) 16046

[2] Z. G. Ye and H. Schmid, *Ferroelectrics* **162** (1994) 119

[3] D. C. Joshi, S. A. Ivanov, A. A. Bush, T. Sarkar, Z.-G. Ye, P. Nordblad, R. Mathieu, *Appl. Phys. Lett.* **115** (2019) 072902

[4] S. A. Ivanov, A. A. Bush, C. Ritter, M. A. Behtin, V. M. Cherepanov, C. Autieri, Y. O. Kvashnin, I. Di Marco, B. Sanyal, O. Eriksson, P. Anil Kumar, P. Nordblad, and R. Mathieu, *Mater. Chem. Phys.* **187** (2017) 218

[5] S. A. Ivanov, P. Beran, A. A. Bush, T. Sarkar, S. Shafeie, D. Wang, B. Sanyal, O. Eriksson, M. Sahlberg, Ya.

Kvashnin, R. Tellgren, P. Nordblad, R. Mathieu, *Eur. Phys. J. B* **92** (2019) 163

## Hydrodynamical charge density wave description for transport in

#### the strange metal phase of cuprates

Andrea Amoretti<sup>1,2</sup>, Martina Meinero<sup>1,3</sup>, Daniel K. Brettan<sup>2</sup>, Federico Caglieris<sup>4</sup>, Enrico Giannini<sup>5</sup>, Marco Affronte<sup>6</sup>, Christian Hess<sup>4,7</sup>, Bernd Buechner<sup>4,7</sup>, Nicodemo Magnoli<sup>1,2</sup>, Marina Putti<sup>1,3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Dipartimento di Fisica, Università di Genova, via Dodecaneso 33, I-16146 Genoa, Italy

<sup>2</sup> INFN – Sezione di Genova, via Dodecaneso 33, I-16146 Genoa, Italy

<sup>3</sup> CNR-SPIN, Corso Perrone 24, I-16152 Genova, Italy

<sup>4</sup>Leibniz IFW Dresden, Helmholtz str. 20, D-01069 Dresden, Germany

<sup>5</sup>Department of Quantum Matter Physics, University of Geneva, 24 Quai Ernest Ansermet, CH-1211 Geneva, Switzerland

<sup>°</sup>CNR Nano Istituto Nanoscienze – sezione S3 & Università di Modena e Reggio Emilia – Dipartimento di Scienze Fisiche, Informatiche e Matematiche, via G. Campi 213/A, 41125 Modena, Italy

<sup>7</sup>Faculty of Physics, Technische Universität Dresden. D-01062 Dresden, Germany

The mechanism controlling the exotic behavior of the transport properties in the "strange" metallic phase of high temperature superconductors is one of the main unresolved problems in condensed matter physics. In particular, this phase is characterized by the unusual temperature dependence of the transport coefficients and it has been proposed to emerge from a quantum critical point around the optimally doped region [1]. In addition, charge density wave (CDW) order has proven an ubiquitous feature of the phase diagram of all cuprate superconductors [2] and could play a dominant role in determining the behavior of the transport properties of cuprates.

From the theoretical point of view, the strong correlations which characterize the strange metals prevent from describing these materials within the Fermi liquid scenario. New ideas come from high energy physics and, in particular, hydrodynamics is a tool which gives an accurate description for strongly correlated systems and could therefore be the ideal framework to describe the strange metal phase. Recently, studies that try to explain the electric transport properties of these materials by means of the hydrodynamic theory, have appeared [3]. The theory of quantum critical CDW hydrodynamics allows us to express five transport coefficients (namely electric resistivity, magnetoresistance, transverse thermal conductivity, Hall angle and Nernst effect) as a function of only four hydrodynamic parameters. Eventually, by measuring four of the aforementioned transport properties, one can predict the temperature dependence of the fifth one. In particular, we have measured the five DC transport coefficients in Bi-2201 and by fixing the temperature dependence of the four hydrodynamic parameters using the low temperature behavior of the electric resistivity, the magnetoresistance, the Hall angle and the transverse thermal conductivity, we have been able to uniquely determine the low temperature dependence of the Nernst coefficient. The obtained result is in strong agreement with our experimental observations. This study provides a consistency check, based on the hydrodynamical analysis, that quantum critical two-dimensional CDW order might be the relevant mechanism governing the transport properties of the strange metal phase of cuprates.

#### References

[1] B. Keimer et al., Nature. 518 (2015) 179-186

[2] T. Wu. et al., *Nature* 477 (2011) 191-194; G. Ghiringhelli et al., *Science* 337 (2012) 821-825; J. Chang et al., *Nat. Phys.* 8 (2012) 871-876; D. LeBoeuf et al., *Nat. Phys.* 9 (2013) 79-83; E. H. da Silva Neto et al., *Science* 343 (2014) 393-396; J. Chang et al., *Nat. Comm.* 7 (2016) 11494; Y. Y. Peng et al., *Nature Materials* 17 (2018) 697-702.
[3] L. V Delacrétaz et al., *Phys. Rev. B* 96 (2017) 19, 195128; L. V Delacrétaz et al., *SciPost Phys.* 3 (2017) 3, 025

## Observation of spin polarized bands in NiTe<sub>2</sub>

Debashis Mondal<sup>1,2</sup>, Barun Ghosh<sup>3</sup>, Chia-Nung Kuo<sup>4</sup>, Chin Shan Lue<sup>4</sup>, Jayita Nayak<sup>3</sup>, Jun Fujii<sup>1</sup>, Ivana Vobornik<sup>1</sup>, Antonio Politano<sup>5</sup> and Amit Agarwal<sup>3</sup> (Times New Roman 12 pt)

<sup>1</sup> Istituto Officina dei Materiali (IOM)-CNR, Laboratorio TASC, in Area Science Park, S.S.14, Km 163.5, I-34149 Trieste, Italy

<sup>2</sup> International Centre for Theoretical Physics (ICTP), Strada Costiera 11, I-34100 Trieste, Italy

<sup>3</sup>Department of Physics, Indian Institute of Technology - Kanpur, Kanpur 208016

<sup>4</sup>Department of Physics, National Cheng Kung University, 1 Ta-Hsueh Road 70101 Tainan, Taiwan

<sup>5</sup>Dipartimento di Scienze Fisiche e Chimiche (DSFC), Universit`a dell'Aquila, Via Vetoio 10, I-67100 L'Aquila, Italy

Recently, materials exhibiting type-II Dirac fermions are attracting great interest because of their high potential for new technological applications. However, the so far reported Dirac points remain often located deeply below the Fermi energy. In such situation the physical properties remain dominated by the non-relativistic carriers.

Recently it was predicted that NiTe<sub>2</sub> hosts type-II Dirac fermions in the close proximity of the Fermi level [1]. By means ARPES and Spin-ARPES, we measured experimentally the electronic band structure of NiTe<sub>2</sub> at the APE-NFFA beamline (Elettra). We find that, as expected for the group X dichalcogenides [2,3,4], NiTe<sub>2</sub> hosts a number of spin polarized surface states as well as the bulk states with strong spin polarization and we confirm that indeed the theoretically predicted Dirac cone is located in proximity, but slightly above the Fermi energy. This suggests that with adequate electron doping the Dirac point can be brought to the Fermi energy, thus paving the way for the exploitation of the topological states in NiTe<sub>2</sub>.

#### References

[1] Chunqiang Xu, Bin Li, Wenhe Jiao, Wei Zhou, Bin Qian, Raman Sankar, Nikolai D. Zhigadlo, Yanpeng Qi, Dong Qian, Fang-Cheng Chou, and Xiaofeng Xu, *Chem. Mater.* **30** (2018) 4823

[2] O. J. Clark, M. J. Neat, K. Okawa, L. Bawden, I. Markovi´c, F. Mazzola, J. Feng, V. Sunko, J. M. Riley, W. Meevasana, J. Fujii, I. Vobornik, T. K. Kim, M. Hoesch, T. Sasagawa, P. Wahl, M. S. Bahramy, and P. D. C. King, *Phys. Rev. Lett.* **120** (2018) 156401

[3]Mingzhe Yan, Huaqing Huang, Kenan Zhang, Eryin Wang, Wei Yao, Ke Deng, Guoliang Wan, Hongyun Zhang, Masashi Arita, Haitao Yang, Zhe Sun, Hong Yao, Yang Wu, Shoushan Fan, Wenhui Duan and Shuyun Zhou, *Nature Communications* **8** (2017) 257

[4] O J Clark, F Mazzola, I Markovi´c, J M Riley, J Feng, B-J Yang, K Sumida, T Okuda, J Fujii, I Vobornik, T K Kim, K Okawa, T Sasagawa, M S Bahramy, and P D C 7 King, *Electronic Structure* **1** (2019) 014002

## **Research status and direction of HTS Fault Current Limiters**

Antonio Morandi<sup>1</sup>, Marco Breschi<sup>1</sup>, Massimo Fabbri<sup>1</sup>, Umberto Melaccio<sup>1</sup>, Pier Luigi Ribani<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Electrical, Electronic and Information Engineering, Alma Mater Studiorum – Università di Bologna, Viale Risorgimento 2, 40136 Bologna, Italy

High temperature superconductors (HTS) own negligible electrical resistance and very high current density (ten to hundreds times the one of the copper). Not merely a scientific curiosity, their exceptional properties allows the development of power electrical devices with unachieved performance as well as new functionalities. Further advantages are the drastic increase of the efficiency, the compact size and the longer life. Several manufactures exist now around the world which are able to supply HTS materials for real scale application at decreasing costs. Furthermore, substantial progress, both in terms of performance and cost reduction, has also been achieved for cooling technology which is essential for the reliable operation of HTS.

The intrinsic non linearity of HTS material (transition to the normal state due to overcurrent) can be exploited for the development of superconducting fault current limiting (SFCL) devices, able to improve the performance (power quality and stability) of the grid in normal condition and to reduce the risk of disturbance, damage or black out due to fault. Long term field test of real scale HTS fault current limiter prototypes has been performed during the last years and first commercial installations of have also been introduced. In this presentation, the concepts of Superconducting Fault Current Limiters are presented and their state of development is investigated. The benefits that they can bring to the power grid are discussed with reference to practical application cases. Near future research directions, with particular reference to DC SFCL, are pointed out. The research activity on SFCL carried out at the University of Bologna is also resumed.

#### References

[1] D. Klaus, et al, Modelling and Testing of Saturated Core Fault Current Limiter. pp.1-5. In Proc. of the 25th International Conference on Electricity Distribution (CIRED 2019) - ISBN:978-2-9602415-0-1

[2] A. Morandi, "Fault Current Limiter: An Enabler for Increasing Safety and Power Quality of Distribution Networks," in *IEEE Transactions on Applied Superconductivity*, vol. 23, no. 6, pp. 57-64, Dec. 2013, Art no. 5604608..

## (Au)<sub>z</sub>/CuTl-1223 Nanoparticles-Superconductor Composites: Excess Conductivity Analysis and Activation Energy

M. Mumtaz<sup>\*</sup>, M. Rahim

Materials Research Laboratory, Department of Physics, Faculty of Basic & Applied Sciences, International Islamic University (IIU) Islamabad 44000, Pakistan

{\*E-mail: mmumtaz75@yahoo.com, Phone No: +92-51-9019926 (Office), Fax No: +92-51-9210256}

#### Abstract

Gold (Au) nanoparticles (NPs) extracted from the colloidal solution were added into  $(Cu_{0.5}Tl_{0.5})Ba_2Ca_2Cu_3O_{10-\delta}$  (CuTl-1223) superconducting matrix prepared by solid-state reaction to get (Au)<sub>z</sub>/CuTl-1223,  $z = 0 \sim 1.5$  wt.%, nanoparticles-superconductor composites. The zero resistivity critical temperature {T<sub>c</sub>(0)} and activation energy {U (eV)} were both increased while normal state resistivity { $\rho_{300K}$  ( $\Omega$ -cm)} was decreased with increasing Au NPs contents in CuTl-1223 matrix up to z = 1.0 wt.%. The improvement of superconducting volume fraction can be witnessed from the enhanced value of T<sub>c</sub> (0) and suppression of  $\rho_{300K}$  ( $\Omega$ -cm) with the addition of Au NPs. The increase in U (eV) can be attributed to the interaction of carriers with Au NPs settled at inter-grannular spaces. There are two competing processes linked with the addition of Au NPs i.e. non-superconducting regions contributing to U (eV) and improved superconducting volume fraction enhancing T<sub>c</sub> (0). The excess conductivity analysis was carried out to estimate the superconducting microscopic parameters, which could be used to explain the outcomes of this experimental work.

**Key Words:** CuTl-1223 superconducting phase, Au nanoparticles, (Au)<sub>z</sub>/CuTl-1223 composites, Activation energy, Fluctuation induced conductivity.

PACS codes: 74.76.-w, 74.76.Bz, 74.72.-h, 74.72.-Jt

## **Superconducting Magnets for Space Applications**

Riccardo Musenich

#### Istituto Nazionale di Fisica Nucleare (INFN), via Dodecaneso 33, Genoa, Italy

There is little experience about superconducting magnets designed to operate in space. In the 80's, a superconducting magnet for the antimatter detector ASTROMAG was designed but never constructed. The SXS X-ray telescope, launched on February 2016 into a low-Earth orbit and lost soon after, was equipped with an adiabatic demagnetization refrigerator based on an NbTi magnet. The most remarkable example of space magnet is the one for the AMS02 spectrometer: it was designed [1], built, integrated in the detector and successfully tested [2] but, before the launch, it was replaced with a permanent magnet because of the lifetime limitation related to cryogenics.

The main requirements of superconducting magnets for space applications are: (i) low mass budget, i.e. high stored energy to mass ratio; (ii) low power consumption, i.e. efficient cryogenics; (iii) very high stability. Besides, the presence of liquid helium tanks is regarded as a drawback. Stability and helium cryogenics have been the major problems hindering superconducting magnet technology in space, so far. Magnets wound with high temperature superconductors are operable up to 40 K, solving the problems related to stability and avoiding the use of liquid helium. Recent developments of ReBCO tapes (particularly suitable for space magnets) indicate that overall current density can exceed 1 kA/mm<sup>2</sup> at 30 K, 3 T, in the next years. MgB<sub>2</sub> wires, despite their poorer current transport properties, are also a possible option, due to their low average mass density [3-4].

Space applications of superconducting magnets include particle detectors, shields to protect astronauts and devices against charged particles, propulsion and attitude control, magnetic refrigeration, energy storage.

Between 2010 and 2015, for the first time, technological investigations were accomplished to verify the feasibility of superconducting magnets for space radiation shielding. Three studies were carried out: the ARSSEM project (ESA-INFN), the NIAC-MAARS project, and the EU-SR2S project [5].

In response to Call for the VOYAGE 2050 long-term plan, in August 2019, an international group led by INFN submitted to ESA a proposal of a large acceptance space spectrometer. The spectrometer (called ALADINO) will be equipped with a large ReBCO toroidal magnet [6].

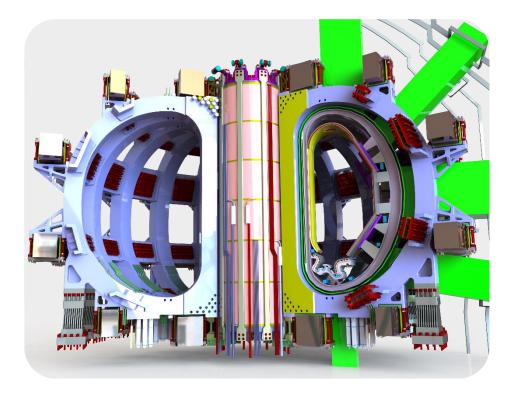
- B. Blau et al., "The superconducting magnet system of the alpha magnetic spectrometer AMS-02," Nucl. Instr. Meth. Phys. Res., vol. A518 (1–2), pp. 139–142, 2004.
- [2] R.Musenich et al., "Results From the Testing of the AMS Space Superconducting Magnet", IEEE Trans. on Appl. Supercond., 22 (3), 4500204, 2012.
- [3] R.Musenich et al. "Ti-MgB2 conductor for superconducting space magnets", IEEE Trans. on Appl. Supercond., 26 (4), 2016.
- [4] P Kovác et al., "Multi-core MgB2 wire with a Ti barrier and a reinforced Al+Al<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> sheath", Supercond. Sci. Technol. 31, 095006, 2018.
- [5] R.Musenich, V.Calvelli, S.Farinon, W. J.Burger, R.Battiston, "Space Radiation Superconducting Shields", Journal of Physics: Conference Series 507, 032033, 2014.
- [6] R.Musenich, O.Adriani, B.Baudouy, V.Calvelli, S.Farinon, P.Papini, B.Bertucci, "A Proposal for a Superconducting Space Magnet for an Antimatter Spectrometer", submitted to IEEE Trans. on Appl. Supercond.

## Superconductors for the Italian Divertor Tokamak Test facility project

L. Muzzi<sup>1</sup>, A. Di Zenobio<sup>1</sup>, S. Turtù<sup>1</sup>, L. Affinito<sup>1</sup>, A. Anemona<sup>1</sup>, R. Bonifetto<sup>2</sup>, V. Corato<sup>1</sup>, C. Fiamozzi Zignani<sup>1</sup>, L. Giannini<sup>1</sup>, G. Messina<sup>1</sup>, L. Morici<sup>1</sup>, G. Romanelli<sup>1</sup>, A. Zappatore<sup>2</sup>, R. Zanino<sup>2</sup>, L. Zoboli<sup>1</sup>, A. della Corte<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> ENEA, Superconductivity Division, Via E. Fermi 45, 00044 Frascati (RM), Italy
 <sup>2</sup> Politecnico di Torino, Nuclear Engineering Modeling Group, Corso Duca degli Abruzzi 24, 10129 Torino, Italy

The "Divertor Tokamak Test" (DTT) facility is an experimental tokamak currently under construction in Italy, at the Frascati research center of ENEA. The main goal of this nuclear fusion project is to build a facility able to test various divertor solutions and magnetic configurations. The definition of the most appropriate approach to manage power and particles exhaust for the EU-DEMO machine is in fact still an open issue, and DTT should heavily contribute to the elaboration of a feasible solution. The DTT fully superconducting magnet system consists of 18 Toroidal Field (TF) coils, 6 Poloidal Field (PF) and 6 Central Solenoid (CS) stacked module coils, all independently fed. It is based on Cable-in-Conduit Conductors, and it employs about 25 tons of NbTi and about 75 tons of Nb<sub>3</sub>Sn multi-filamentary wires. It has been designed to accommodate stringent requirements of performance and flexibility. In this paper, the main design drivers and up-to-date solutions for the magnet system are presented, from the superconducting strands up to the main structural components, and the outcome of their main analyses discussed in detail. An overview of the technical needs leading to the present design is provided, with a discussion on the aspects that mostly impact on the procurement and construction phases, which are already on-going.



Overview of the Divertor Tokamak Test facility (DTT) magnet system and structures.

# Multiphysics simulation of YBCO superconducting bolometer with a portable LN<sub>2</sub> cryostat for infrared detection

Andrea Napolitano<sup>1,2</sup>, Samuele Ferracin<sup>1</sup>, Roberto Gerbaldo<sup>1,2</sup>, Gianluca Ghigo<sup>1,2</sup>, Laura Gozzelino<sup>1,2</sup>, Daniele Torsello<sup>1,2</sup> and Francesco Laviano<sup>1,2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Dipartimento di Scienza Applicata e Tecnologia, Politecnico di Torino, corso Duca degli Abruzzi 24, 10129 Torino, Italy

<sup>2</sup> INFN, Istituto Nazionale di Fisica Nucleare, Sezione di Torino, Via P. Giuria 1, 10125 Torino, Italy

We present the study of an high-temperature superconducting bolometer based on YBa<sub>2</sub>Cu<sub>3</sub>O<sub>7-x</sub> (YBCO) films. The superconducting detector is constituted by a double meander structure and partially irradiated by means of micro-collimated high energy heavy ion irradiation. This operation allowed reducing the critical temperature and the critical current density preserving the slope of the resistance versus temperature curve (Fig. 1a) [1]. The detector can work above the liquid nitrogen temperature, hence a portable LN<sub>2</sub> cryostat, which is equipped with an optical window in order to suitably filter the spectrum of the incoming electromagnetic radiation, is used.

The system (detector and cryostat) was optimized by means of simulations with finite element method (COMSOL Multiphysics<sup>®</sup>) [2]. This study was focused both on the thermal stabilization of the cold finger, in particular for what concerns temperature profiles across the superconducting detector, and on the bolometer response to  $\mu$ s electromagnetic pulses. The temperature was found to be rather homogeneous along the whole central part of the sensor (Fig. 1b) and the response to the infrared radiation well reproduces theoretical calculations and preliminary experimental results.

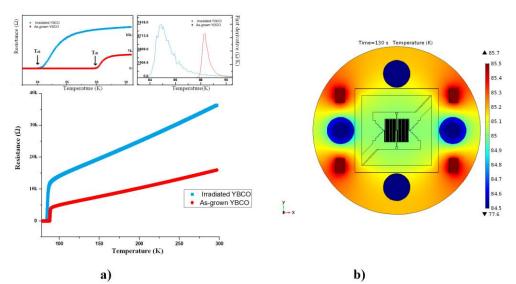


Fig.1 a) Resistance versus temperature curves of the as-grown and irradiated meanders. b) Temperature distribution of the cold finger with the detector and the resistors (heaters).

#### References

F. Laviano et al., IEEE Sensors Journal, **10** 863 (2010)
 A. Napolitano et al., submitted (*presented at EUCAS 2019*)

## Superconductivity mediated by ferroelectric fluctuations

Maria N. Gastiasoro<sup>1,2</sup>, Thaís V. Trevisan<sup>3</sup>, Rafael M. Fernandes<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> ISC-CNR and Department of Physics, Sapienza University of Rome, Piazzale Aldo Moro 2, I-00185, Rome, Italy.

<sup>2</sup> School of Physics and Astronomy, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis 55455, USA.

<sup>3</sup> Instituto de Física Gleb Wataghin, Unicamp, Rua Sérgio Buarque de Holanda 777, 13083-859 Campinas, SP, Brazil.

It was recently proposed [1] that bosonic fluctuations close to the ferroelectric quantum critical point are responsible for superconductivity in lightly doped SrTiO<sub>3</sub>, a low-carrier density material. Indeed, several experiments indicate there might be an interplay between ferroelectricity and superconductivity in these systems [2-6], including the existence of a strong anomalous isotope effect. Motivated by these reports we study superconductivity mediated by the odd-parity ferroelectric modes. We consider a Rashba-like coupling to the electronic spin, which is possible due to the presence of spin-orbit coupling [7]. We derive the effective pairing interaction and solve the resulting linearized gap equation. We find that the effective coupling, which is attractive in the pseudospin singlet channel, is dominated by the soft transverse optical mode. Moreover, the superconducting gap function is shown to develop an anisotropy which grows as the system approaches the ferroelectric phase. Finally, we discuss the competition with other even-parity superconducting channels.

- [1] J. M. Edge et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. 115 (2015) 247002.
- [2] A. Stucky et al., Sci. Rep. 6 (2016) 37582.
- [3] C. W. Rischau et al., *Nat. Phys.* **13** (2017) 643.
- [4] C. Herrera et al., arXiv:18.0803739 (2018).
- [5] Y. Tomioka et al., Nat. Commun. 10 (2019) 738.
- [6] K. Ahadi et al., *Sci. Adv.* **5** (2019) eaaw0120.
- [7] L. Fu, Phys. Rev. Lett. 115 (2015) 026401.

## Development of free-standing magnetic membranes for spin polarimetry

Luca Nessi<sup>1</sup>, Matteo Cantoni<sup>1</sup>, Christian Rinaldi<sup>1</sup>, Riccardo Bertacco<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> PoliFab and Department of Physics, Politecnico di Milano, via Giuseppe Colombo 81, 20133 Milano, Italy.

The spin-filtering properties of free-standing magnetic membranes make them an effective candidate for spin polarimetry of electron beams generated by an electron gun or photoemitted by a sample in photoemission spectroscopy experiments [1]. The angular and energy resolution of the electron beam can be achieved simultaneously, e.g. at the exit slit of a hemispherical analyzer, by integrating the magnetic membranes into two-dimensional matrices [2]. The underlying physical principle is the selective transmission of the electrons with spin parallel or anti-parallel to a quantization axis defined by the direction of the magnetization vector present in the ferromagnetic layer. The objective is the realization of a device with efficient transmission (larger than  $3x10^{-2}$ ) and spin asymmetry (S $\approx$ 0.5) and a tunable filtering process according to the magnetization direction.

A proper fabrication process is needed to obtain free-standing magnetic membranes which are selfsustained and integrated in a hexagonal (honeycomb) pattern which maximises the effective area. To achieve a three-dimensional control of the magnetization two types of magnetic heterostructures were employed. Co or CoFeB were used as active materials for the in-plane (IP) configuration, while the stack Ta/CoFeB/MgO was exploited for the out-of-plane (OOP) one. The complete membrane stack, that cannot exceed the thickness of ten nanometres to guarantee a sufficiently high transmission, also includes a capping layer (Au) and a mechanical support layer (e.g. graphene, ...).

The magnetic properties were characterised by Vibrating Sample Magnetometer, Faraday Effect and Kerr microscopy on micrometric structures suitable to be integrated on free-standing membranes (Figure 1(a)). The thickness and the annealing temperature were optimised to obtain IP and OOP magnetization. Figure 1(b) shows an example of a magnetic imaging by Kerr microscopy, giving information about the dynamics of domains during reversal, the remanence and saturated states and the coercive fields. A mechanical characterisation of the support layer was finally performed by Atomic Force Microscopy.

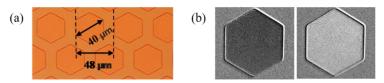


Figure 1. (a) Micrometric geometry of magnetic heterostructures. (b) Kerr microscope measurement. Black and white colours indicate the two opposite directions of the magnetization, while grey part is the non-magnetic region.

The next step of this work will be the study of the spin-filtering properties of the membranes through a low energy spin-polarized electron beam [3] in order to determine the transmitted beam polarization and the figure-of-merit of the device.

- [1] Oberli D. et al. Phys. Rev. Lett. 81, 4228 (1998).
- [2] T. Övergaard et al., arXiv:1709.03838v3.
- [3] M. Cantoni and R. Bertacco, Rev. Sci. Instrum. 75 (2004) 2387-2392.

## Angular dependence of quasiparticle relaxation time in Fe(Se,Te) microbridges

Antonio Leo<sup>1,2</sup>, Angela Nigro<sup>1,2</sup>, Valeria Braccini<sup>3</sup>, Emilio Bellingeri<sup>3</sup>, Carlo Ferdeghini<sup>3</sup>, Roberta Citro<sup>1,2</sup>, Gaia Grimaldi<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Physics Department, University of Salerno, Fisciano, Salerno, Italy.
 <sup>2</sup> SPIN Salerno, CNR, Fisciano, Salerno, Italy.
 <sup>3</sup> SPIN Genova, CNR, Genova, Italy

The study of the phenomenon known as flux flow instability (FFI) has been proved to be a valuable tool for investigating quasiparticle scattering processes, especially when the quasiparticle distribution is far from equilibrium [1]. The FFI is related to the loss of stability in the electric current transport into the superconductor due to a dramatic change in the moving vortex structure, and its signature is a sudden jump from the flux flow regime to the normal conduction state of the material. There are different mechanisms which can lead to FFI, in particular the microscopic intrinsic processes are related to the nature of the gap. In this work, we take advantage of this powerful tool to analyze the quasiparticle energy relaxation in iron based superconductors in order to enlarge our understanding of superconducting properties of these materials such as the gap anisotropy. Thus, we acquired current-voltage characteristics on thin Fe(Se,Te) microbridges at different magnetic field up to 16 T and as a function of the relative orientation between the field and the sample c-axis. The presence of FFI has been recognized [2] and the quasiparticle energy relaxation time has been estimated as the field orientation goes from c-axis perpendicular to c-axis parallel orientation.

[1] A. Leo et al, Phys. Rev. B 84, 014536 (2011).

[2] G. Grimaldi et al., Sci. Rep. 8, 4150 (2018).

#### Hard/soft and soft/hard magnetic spinel ferrites nanoparticles

Alexander Omelyanchik<sup>1,2</sup>, Silvia Villa<sup>1</sup>, Gurvinder Singh<sup>3</sup>, Gaspare Varvaro<sup>4</sup>, Fabio Canepa<sup>1</sup>, Davide Peddis<sup>1,4</sup>

<sup>1</sup>University of Genova, Department of Chemistry and Industrial Chemistry, 16146, Genova, Italia

<sup>2</sup> Immanuel Kant Baltic Federal University, 236041, Kaliningrad, Russia

<sup>3</sup> Department of Chemical Engineering Norwegian University of Science and Technology, N-7491 Trondheim, Norway

<sup>4</sup> Istituto di Struttura della Materia – CNR, 00016, Monterotondo Stazione, Roma, Italy

Core/shell nanoparticles (NPs) consisted of magnetically hard and soft materials demonstrate enhanced magnetic properties with respect to single-phase systems [1]. In the frame of this work, the magnetic characterization of two NPs systems with core/shell structures are presented where one system is hard/soft with a core consisting of hard magnetic cobalt ferrite (CoFe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>) covered by a soft magnetic nickel ferrite (NiFe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>), while the second system is the inverted soft/hard NPs with almost the same size and shape. The single-phase cores were synthesized following a modified procedure reported elsewhere [2]. A seed-mediated growth of shell at high-temperature was used to achieve core/shell nanoparticles. The structure and surface morphology of synthesized CoFe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> and NiFe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> seeds and core/shell NPs were revealed by scanning transmission electron microscopy (STEM) images. Concerning the average size obtained from the STEM images, all core/shell samples are characterized by higher diameter than the seeds, confirming the build-up of ~2 nm shell. According to the magnetic characterization of samples performed with SOUID magnetometer, the prepared NPs exhibit a high saturation magnetization (~65 A×m<sup>2</sup>/kg for core/shell systems) and a superparamagnetic behavior at room temperature (Figure 1). The growth of the soft nickel ferrite shell affects the hard properties of the cobalt ferrite seeds leading to the decrease of coercivity from 1.3 T to 0.8 T at 5 K; on the contrary, a more hard shell increases the coercive field of the soft seeds of more than one order of magnitude from 0.025 T to 0.3 T. Further studies are now in progress to evaluate the effect of a multi-shell structure on magnetic properties of such systems.

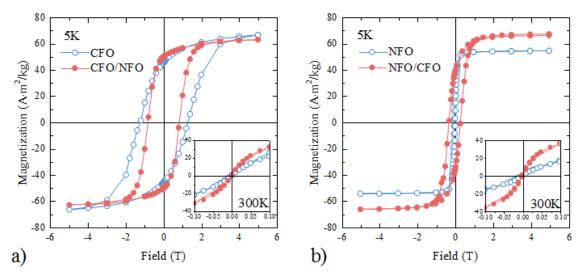


Figure 1. M-H cycles recorded at 5 K and inset is the low-field region of M-H cycles at 300 K for a) CoFe2O4 and CoFe2O4/NiFe2O4/NiFe2O4 NPs; b) NiFe2O4 and NiFe2O4/CoFe2O4 NPs.

#### References

[1] S. H. Noh et al., Nano Lett., vol. 12, no. 7, pp. 3716–3721, 2012.

[2] S. Sun et al., J. Am. Chem. Soc., vol. 126, no. 1, pp. 273–279, Jan. 2004.

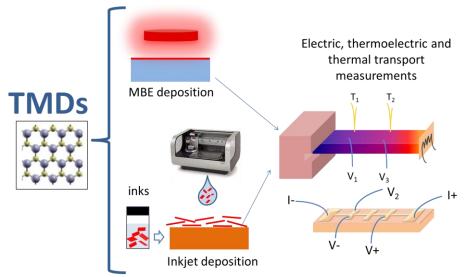
## Thermoelectric behavior of transition metal dichalcogenides

I. Pallecchi<sup>1</sup>, B. Patil<sup>1</sup>, L. Pellegrino<sup>1</sup>, A. Dimoulas<sup>3</sup>, D. Marré<sup>1,2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> CNR-SPIN, c/o Dipartimento di Fisica, via Dodecaneso 33, 16146 Genova, Italy
 <sup>2</sup> University of Genoa, c/o Dipartimento di Fisica, via Dodecaneso 33, 16146 Genova, Italy
 <sup>3</sup> NCSR DEMOKRITOS, Patriarchou Grigoriou and Neapoleos,15310, Aghia Paraskevi, Athens, Greece

Transition metal dichalcogenides (TMDs) offer a huge flexibility in tuning electronic properties, by changing chemical composition, stoichiometry, but also by field effect and by varying the thickness. Indeed, their electronic structure is found to change dramatically from bulk to few monolayer samples [1]. Moreover, some TMDs exhibit remarkable bulk thermoelectric behavior, which could be may be further improved from the bulk to few monolayer thick nanostructures, according to theoretical predictions [2]. In this work we explore the electric and thermoelectric transport in TMDs, fabricated in the form of thin films deposited by MBE, and nanoflake assemblies, obtained by liquid phase exfoliation and subsequent ink-jet printing or drop-casting. We present preliminary results about magnetotransport and thermoelectric characterization of semimetallic TMD films and semiconducting (SnSe<sub>2</sub> and WSe<sub>2</sub>) nanoflake assemblies, both electrically connected over macroscopic distances.

Financial support from the FLAG-ERA JTC 2017 MELoDICA project is acknowledged.



Schematic representation of the general approach and research methods of this work.

- [1] I. Gutiérrez Lezama et al., 2D Mater. 1 (2014) 021002
- [2] J. Li et al., Sci. Rep. 7 (2017) 8914

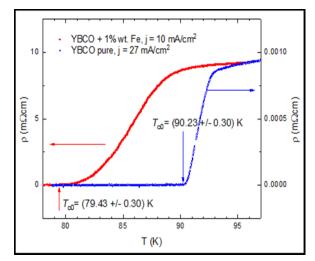
## The influence of Fe on YBa<sub>2</sub>Cu<sub>3</sub>O<sub>7-δ</sub> structure, microstructure and superconducting properties

<u>Paweł Pęczkowski<sup>1</sup></u>, Piotr Zachariasz<sup>2</sup>, Cezariusz Jastrzębski<sup>3</sup>, Marcin Kowalik<sup>4</sup>, Łukasz Gondek<sup>4</sup>, Longji Dadiel Joseph<sup>5</sup> and <u>S. Pavan Kumar-Naik<sup>6</sup></u>

- <sup>1</sup> Cardinal Stefan Wyszyński University, Faculty Mathematics and Natural Sciences, Institute of Physical Sciences, K. Wóycickiego 1/3, 01-938 Warsaw, Poland
- <sup>2</sup> Lukasiewicz Research Network Institute of Electron Technology, Department of Microelectronic, Zablocie 39, 30-701 Cracow, Poland
- <sup>3</sup> Warsaw University of Technology, Department of Physics, Koszykowa 75, 00-662 Warsaw, Poland
- <sup>4</sup> AGH University of Science and Technology, Faculty of Physics and Applied Computer Science, Department of Solid State Physics, A. Mickiewicz30 Av., 30-059 Cracow, Poland
- <sup>5</sup> Superconducting Materials Laboratory, Graduate School of Science and Engineering, Shibaura Institute of Technology, 3-7-5 Toyosu, Koto-ku, Tokyo 135-8548, Japan
- <sup>6</sup> Electronics and Photonics Research Institute, National Institute of Advanced Industrial Science and Technology (AIST), 1-1-1 Central 2, Umezono, Tsukuba, Ibaraki, Japan

Research on the high-temperature superconductors is still being developed. The current development concerns among others the novel iron-based superconductors or supercondutive composites. The present work reports the YBa<sub>2</sub>Cu<sub>3</sub>O<sub>7</sub> (YBCO) material doped by Fe. The Fe doped YBCO crystals are considered to form secondary phases which may aid in superconductivity. The polycrystalline YBCO and with different amounts of Fe doping (1 wt.% - 3 wt.%) were synthesized by a solid-state reaction method. Structural investigations by X-ray diffraction and RAMAN measurements indicated change in the orthorhombic structure in the case of Fe doping changes. The addition of Fe to YBCO caused shifts in the RAMAN peak above 500 cm<sup>-1</sup> and characterize the non-superconducting tetragonal crystal phase. The microstructural and composition investigations via scanning electron microscope indicated a homogeneous distribution of Fe throughout the YBCO crystallites. As the concentration of Fe is increasing the onset of superconducting transition temperature was decreased (Figure 1). The field dependence of critical current density was investigated at 77 K reveals the development of ferromagnetic behavior in YBCO-Fe samples. As the Fe doping increased, the effective oxygen vacancies increased resulting in carrier density transportation on the CuO<sub>2</sub> planes which caused inferior superconductivity.

**Figure 1.** The temperature dependence of electrical resistivity studies which depicts the occurrence of superconductivity in YBCO and YBCO+1 wt.% Fe samples.



### **VO<sub>2</sub>-based microactuators**

Luca Pellegrino<sup>1</sup>, Teruo Kanki<sup>2</sup>, Nicola Manca<sup>1,3</sup>, Fumiya Endo<sup>2</sup>, Marco Ferretti<sup>3</sup>, Hidekazu Tanaka<sup>2</sup>, Daniele Marré<sup>1,3</sup>

<sup>1</sup>CNR-SPIN, Corso Perrone 24 - 16252, Genoa, Italy <sup>2</sup>ISIR, Osaka University, Mihogaoka Ibaraki 8–1, 567–0047, Japan <sup>3</sup>Physics Department, University of Genoa, Via Dodecaneso 33 – 16146, Genoa, Italy

We discuss the development of microactuators based on Vanadium Dioxide (VO<sub>2</sub>) thin film structures. VO<sub>2</sub> is a promising active material for micro/nanoactuators due to its sharp and reversible Solid State Phase Transition (SSPT) at 68°C from a monoclinic to a tetragonal phase that in single crystal shows strain values up to 1%, large applied forces and high work energy density [1, 2]. Remarkably, this phase transition is intrinsically fast (ps) and occurs in a sharp temperature window of 5-10 °C, with hysteresis between the heating and cooling branches. VO<sub>2</sub> films are grown on MgO(001) and MgO(110) substrates by Pulsed Laser Deposition. Freestanding microstructures are realized by optical and e-beam lithography, followed by selective wet etchings. During the SSPT, VO<sub>2</sub> shows phase separation in domains whose size can vary from nanometric to micrometric dimensions, depending on the substrate of growth. The controlled formation of domains of the two crystallographic phases within the hysteresis window allows tuning the stress and the resonance frequency of the structures [3], but can also be employed to do mechanical work. The mechanical efficiency and the strain direction also depend on the crystallographic properties of the VO<sub>2</sub> films that might be epitaxial, textured or polycrystalline, depending on the growing conditions [4]. The presented structures are the starting elements for developing more complex alloxides microactuating devices for large force applications at the micro and nanoscale. The advantages and the drawbacks of our devices with respect to the existing technologies will be also discussed.

This research was supported by the Executive programme of cooperation between Italy and Japan by the Directorate General for Cultural and Economic Promotion and Innovation of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs and International Cooperation, of the Italian Republic. Details of the ongoing project "solid state actuators for micro/nanorobotics" can be found at <u>http://www.vo2actuators.spin.cnr.it</u>. We also acknowledge the CNR -JSPS joint research project 2018-2019 "Domain Manipulation in VO<sub>2</sub> Freestanding Nanomechanical Structures", bilateral agreements of scientific and technological cooperation.

#### References

[1] K. Liu et al. Giant-amplitude, high-work density microactuators with phase transition activated nanolayer bimorphs, *Nano Letters*, **12**, 6302 (2012).

[2] E. Merced, X. Tan, and N. Sepúlveda, Strain energy density of VO<sub>2</sub>-based microactuators. *Sensors and Actuators, A: Physical*, **196**, 30 (2013).

[3] N. Manca et al. Programmable Mechanical Resonances in MEMS by Localized Joule Heating of Phase Change Materials. *Advanced Materials*, **25**, 6430 (2013).

[4] Y. Higuchi, T. Kanki, and H. Tanaka, Formation of single-crystal VO<sub>2</sub> thin films on MgO(110) substrates using ultrathin TiO<sub>2</sub> buffer layers, *Applied Physics Express*, **11**, 25, (2018).

## Superconducting properties of the hole-doped bulk Ba<sub>1-x</sub>K<sub>x</sub>Fe<sub>2</sub>As<sub>2</sub> and Ba<sub>1-x</sub>Na<sub>x</sub>Fe<sub>2</sub>As<sub>2</sub> materials synthesized by mechanical alloying

Kirill Pervakov<sup>1</sup>, Vladimir Vlasenko<sup>1</sup>, Sergei Gavrilkin<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Ginzburg Center for High-Temperature Superconductivity and Quantum Materials, Lebedev Physical Institute (LPI), 53, Leninsky avenue, Moscow 119991, Russia

Here we report successful synthesis of the hole-doped iron-based superconductors  $Ba_{1-x}K_xFe_2As_2$  (BKFA) and  $Ba_{1-x}Na_xFe_2As_2$  (BNFA) by mechanical alloying at room temperature and superconducting properties measurements in magnetic fields up to 9T. Synthesized samples exhibit bulk superconductivity with the sharp superconducting transition by magnetic susceptibility measurements.

The initial phase forms from metallic Ba (99.9%), K (99.95%) or Na (99.95%) and precursor FeAs (Fe, 99.98% + As, 6N) taken in a stoichiometric ratio of 0.6:0.4:2 after 2 hours of mechanical treatment in tungsten carbide milling jar using Fritsch Pulverisette 7 Premium Line planetary ball mill. XRD measurements showed the phase formation beginning after two cycles of 5 minutes of treatment and complete formation after approximately 2 hours of milling. Synthesized phase Ba0.6K0.4Fe2As2 has superconducting critical temperature onset of about 37K with a broad transition down to 2K before the heat-treatment.

The effect of ball-milling time on structural and superconducting behaviour of  $Ba_{1-x}K_xFe_2As_2$  and  $Ba_{1-x}Na_xFe_2As_2$  was studied. We show the formation of the amorphous non-superconducting phase in the BKFA and BNFA compounds during the mechanical alloying and found optimum milling time to be about 1- 1.5h. The compounds obtained exhibit superconductivity after the annealing for both samples. The SEM investigations revealed the apparent formation of crystallites about 3-5 $\mu$ m and magnetic susceptibility measurements show the sharp superconducting transition. We carried out a number of short-term heat treatment experiments. According to the magnetic measurements, the best superconducting transition was obtained after 850°C heat treatment for 1 hour. Mechanical alloying appears to be a very promising technique for large scale producing high-quality ceramic material of BKFA and BNFA superconductors.

The work was performed with financial support of the Russian Foundation for Basic Research (project no. 17-29-10036) using equipment of the Lebedev Physical Institute's Shared Facility Center.

#### References (Times New Roman 10 pt; bold)

[1] X. Li, E.W. Collings, F. Wan, M.D. Sumption, S.C. Xue, D.L. Zhang, M.A. Rindfleisch, M.J. Tomsic, Z.X. Shi, Effect of biaxial cold pressure densification (BCPD) on Ba0.6K0.4Fe2As2 round wire using optimized precursor, Ceram. Int. 44 (2018) 4457-4461.

[2] J D Weiss, J Jiang, A A Polyanskii and E E Hellstrom, Mechanochemical synthesis of pnictide compounds and superconducting Ba0.6K0.4Fe2As2 bulks with high critical current density, Supercond. Sci. Technol. 26 (2013) 074003.

### Ultrathin molybdenum disulphide as a gate-tunable multi-valley superconductor

Erik Piatti<sup>1</sup>, Domenico De Fazio<sup>2</sup>, Davide Romanin<sup>1</sup>, Dario Daghero<sup>1</sup>, Giovanni A. Ummarino<sup>1</sup>, Srinivasa R. Tamalampudi<sup>2</sup>, Duhee Yoon<sup>2</sup>, Andrea C. Ferrari<sup>2</sup>, and Renato S. Gonnelli<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Applied Science and Technology, Politecnico di Torino, I-10129 Torino, Italy <sup>2</sup> Cambridge Graphene Centre, University of Cambridge, Cambridge CB3 OFA, United Kingdom

Gate-induced superconductivity (SC) at the surface of semiconducting transition metal dichalcogenides (TMDs) has attracted a lot of attention in recent years, thanks to the sizeable transition temperature, robustness against in-plane magnetic fields beyond the Pauli limit, and hints to a non-conventional nature of the pairing. A key information necessary to unveil its microscopic origin is the geometry of the Fermi surface hosting the Cooper pairs as a function of field-effect doping, which is dictated by the filling of the inequivalent valleys at the K/K' and Q/Q' points of the Brillouin zone. While it is often assumed that Cooper pairs reside only in the two electron pockets at K/K', experimental and theoretical results suggest that a multi-valley Fermi surface (FS) is instead associated with the SC state, involving the six electron pockets at Q/Q'. Here, I will present a work combining low-temperature electric transport and Raman spectroscopy measurements in ion-gated MoS<sub>2</sub> thin flakes [1] with ab-initio DFT calculations of the bandstructure [2] to show that a fully multi-valley FS is associated with the onset of the SC state, and that a sizeable SC transition temperature does not appear until the Fermi level crosses both spin-orbit split sub-bands in the Q/Q' valleys. This combined approach can be employed to map the dependence of the Fermi surface of gated MoS<sub>2</sub> on field-effect doping and demonstrates that the SC state is associated with the FS connectivity and promoted by multiple Lifshitz transitions due to the simultaneous population of multiple electron pockets. I will also discuss some preliminary results on the possible implications that this peculiar FS geometry may have on the structure of the SC gap probed by tunnelling spectroscopy measurements and the temperature-dependence of the out-ofplane critical magnetic field.

#### References

[1] E. Piatti, D. De Fazio, D. Daghero, S. R. Tamalampudi, D. Yoon, A. C. Ferrari, and R. S. Gonnelli. Multi-valley superconductivity in ion-gated MoS<sub>2</sub> layers. *Nano Lett.* **18** (2018) 4821–4830

[2] E. Piatti, D. Romanin, and R. S. Gonnelli. Mapping multi-valley Lifshitz transitions induced by field-effect doping in strained MoS<sub>2</sub> nanolayers. *J. Phys. Condens. Matter.* **31** (2019) 114002

### Superconducting Neutron Detectors: a proof of concept at spallation neutron source Giuseppe Celentano<sup>1</sup>, Antonino Pietropaolo<sup>1</sup>, Angelo Vannozzi<sup>1</sup>, Domenico D'Agostino<sup>2</sup>, Umberto Gambardella<sup>2</sup>, Gerardo Iannone<sup>2</sup>

 <sup>1</sup> ENEA, Dept. Fusion and Technology for Nuclear Safety and Security, via E. Fermi 45, I-00044 Frascati, Roma, Italy
 <sup>2</sup> INFN, Sezione Università di Salerno, Via Giovanni Paolo II, 132, I-84084, Fisciano, Salerno, Italy

A neutron detection concept is presented that is based on superconductive niobium (Nb) strips coated by a boron (B) layer. The working principle of the detector relies on the nuclear reaction  ${}^{10}B + n \rightarrow \alpha + {}^{7}Li$ , with  $\alpha$  and Li ions generating a hot-spot on the current-biased Nb strip which in turn induces a superconducting-normal state transition.

The latter is recognized as a voltage signal which is the evidence of the incident neutron. The above described detection principle has been experimentally assessed and verified by irradiating the samples with a pulsed neutron beam at the ISIS spallation neutron source (UK).

It is found that the boron coated superconducting strips, kept at a temperature T = 8 K and current-biased below the critical current I<sub>c</sub>, are driven into the normal state upon thermal neutron irradiation. As a result of the transition, voltage pulses in excess of 40 mV are measured while the bias current can be properly modulated to bring the strip back to the superconducting state, thus resetting the detector.

Measurements on the counting rate of the device are presented and the basic physical features of the detector are discussed.

A thermodynamic model is presented for the description of the main properties of the device, together with a COMSOL-based analysis used to benchmark the analytical calculations.

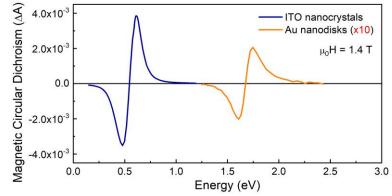
#### Magnetic modulation of plasmon resonances in Indium Tin Oxide nanocrystals

Alessio Gabbani<sup>1</sup>, Mattia Lepori<sup>1</sup>, Elvira Fantechi<sup>1</sup>, Francesco Pineider<sup>1</sup>\*

<sup>1</sup> Department of Chemistry and Industrial Chemistry, University of Pisa, Via G. Moruzzi 13, 56124 Pisa (Italy)

Active plasmonics is an engaging new tool to control light-matter interaction through external stimuli. Among the most appealing prospective applications of this approach are the dynamic control of waveguiding for telecommunications and lock-in detection of frequency-encoded optical signals for enhanced sensing. Tuning or modulating localized plasmon resonance using a static magnetic field -magnetoplasmonics- has been pioneered and proposed for applications in recent years: from simple, non-magnetic noble metal nanostructures [1], to ferromagnetic plasmonic systems [2] and complex dual-component architectures [3], the key concepts of the field have been well understood.

A hard limit to increasing magnetoplasmonic performance is the fact that in general the addition of magnetic materials decreases the figure of merit of plasmon resonance. Overcoming this constraint requires smart design or paradigm shifting choice of materials. Here we show that non-magnetic tin-doped indium oxide (ITO) nanocrystals supporting localized plasmon resonance in the infrared [4] give rise to giant magnetic field modulation, while keeping high quality optical resonances. The figure below shows a 20-fold increase in the magnetic modulation amplitude of ITO nanoparticles over gold nanodisks, as observed by magnetic circular dichroism spectroscopy. In the spectra, plasmon resonances give derivative-like signals with peak to peak amplitude proportional to the field-induced energy shift.



Room temperature magnetic circular dichroism spectra of ITO nanocrystals and gold nanodisks.

This behavior can be traced back to the reduced electron effective mass in ITO compared to most metals, which in turn boosts magnetic modulation (given in first approximation by the cyclotron frequency  $\omega_c = eB/2m_e$ , where *B* is the magnetic induction, and *e*,  $m_e$  indicate electron charge and effective mass, respectively [1,5]). We believe that by including the appropriate magnetic ions as co-dopants, ITO nanosystems can be designed into high performance magnetoplasmonic platforms.

- [1] F. Pineider et al, Nano Lett. 13 (2013) 4785.
- [2] N. Maccaferri et al., Nature Commun. 6 (2015) 6150.
- [3] J. B. González-Díaz et al., *Small* **4** (2008) 202.
- [4] M. Kanehara et al. J. Amer. Chem. Soc. 131 (2009) 17736.
- [5] K.H. Hartstein et al., J. Phys. Chem. Lett. 8 (2017) 1831.

## Strategies for critical current enhancement in YBCO films obtained via chemical solution deposition

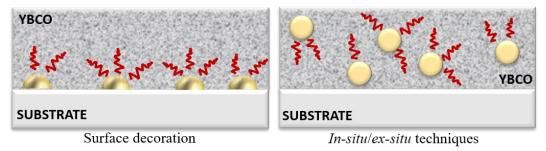
<u>\*L. Piperno<sup>1,2)</sup></u>, A. Angrisani Armenio<sup>2)</sup>, A. Vannozzi<sup>2)</sup>, V. Pinto<sup>2)</sup>, F. Rizzo<sup>2)</sup>, A. Augieri<sup>2)</sup>, A. Mancini<sup>2)</sup>, A. Rufoloni<sup>2)</sup>, L. Ciontea<sup>3)</sup>, M. Nasui<sup>3)</sup>, T. Petrisor <sup>3)</sup>, T. Petrisor jr <sup>3)</sup>, G. Sotgiu <sup>1)</sup>, G. Celentano<sup>2)</sup>

<sup>1)</sup> Engineering Department, Roma Tre University, Via Vito Volterra 62, 00146, Rome, Italy

<sup>2)</sup> ENEA, Frascati Research Centre, Via E. Fermi, 45 – 00044 Frascati, Italy

<sup>3)</sup> Centre for Superconductivity, Spintronics and Surface Science, Technical University of Cluj-Napoca, Str. Memorandumului, Nr. 28, 400114 Cluj-Napoca, Romania

YBa<sub>2</sub>Cu<sub>3</sub>O<sub>7-x</sub> (YBCO) films grown by metal organic decomposition (MOD) are promising candidates for the production of high performance HTS tapes [1]. For this reason much effort was spent in developing new techniques for the enhancement of YBCO films performances using a preparation procedure suitable for industrial scale up. In this work, we explore two pinning landscapes that approach this issue in different ways: the preparation of interfacial substrates decorated with oxide nanostructures and the introduction of BaZrO<sub>3</sub> nanoparticles. The first method makes use of a procedure known as polymer-assisted-deposition [2] to create a nanostructured surface that will be employed, in a second step, as a substrate for the growth of YBCO via chemical methods. The nanostructures are supposed to produce in the superconducting matrix a specific amount of strain which is generally known to cause an increase in the transport capacity of the samples [3]. The same effect should be caused by the BaZrO<sub>3</sub> nanoparticles embedded in the YBCO matrix, in addition to the pinning effect caused by their presence. In this case the BaZrO<sub>3</sub> precursors are introduced in the YBCO MOD precursor solution with an in-situ approach. These two methodologies are compared and their effect on YBCO properties is thoroughly analyzed. The produced samples are characterized via a variety of techniques such as atomic force microscopy, scanning electron microscopy and X-Ray diffraction for structural and morphological characterization and magnetic and/or direct current resistivity measurements for the evaluation of transport properties.  $J_c(B, T, \theta)$  behaviors are analyzed in terms of improved flux pinning properties and their possible microstructural origins are identified and discussed.



Comparison between surface decoration and the in-situ/ex-situ techniques. The hypothetical strain caused by the presence of the secondary phases is graphically represented by the red doodle.

- [1] S. Mukoyama, M. Yagi, N. Kashima, Y. Yamada, and Y. Shiohara, *Advances in Science and Technology*, **47** (2006) 220
- [2] T. M. McCleskey, A. K. Burrell, Q. Jia, and Y. Lin, US Patent 7,365,118, 2008
- [3] L. Piperno et al., *Appl. Surf. Sci.* **484** (2019) 237

## Influence of free charge carrier density on the magnetic behavior of (Zn,Co)O thin film studied by Field Effect modulation of magnetotransport

E. Bellingeri<sup>1</sup>, S. Rusponi<sup>3</sup>, A. Lehnert<sup>3</sup>, H. Brune<sup>3</sup>, F. Nolting<sup>4</sup>, A. Leveratto<sup>1</sup>, A. Plaza<sup>1,2</sup> & D. Marré<sup>1,2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> CNR-SPIN Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche - SuPerconducting and other INnovative materials and devices institute, C.so F. M. Perrone, 24, 16152, Genova, Italy.

<sup>2</sup> Dipartimento di Fisica, Università di Genova, Via Dodecaneso 33, 16146, Genova, Italy.

<sup>3</sup> Ecole Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne (EPFL), CH-1015, Lausanne, Switzerland.

<sup>4</sup> Swiss Light Source, Paul Scherrer Institut, CH-5232, Villigen PSI, Switzerland

The origin of (ferro)magnetic ordering in transition metal (TM) doped ZnO is still an open question. For applications, particularly in spintronics, it is fundamental to establish whether it arises from magnetically ordered impurity clusters embedded into the semiconducting matrix or it originates from ordering of magnetic ions diluted into the host lattice.

Our study is focused on the relationship between magnetic properties and free charge density in zinc oxide based field effect transistors. The magnetotransport properties are employed to probe the magnetic status of the system in both pure and cobalt doped zinc oxide transistors.

In our work we have deposited epitaxial cobalt doped ZnO films by pulsed laser ablation. Field effect devices were made using the substrate as dielectric, creating a back gate with silver paste, and patterning by photolithography. Standard XRD, AFM and SEM were performed to control overall quality of the devices. Magnetic and transport properties were measured in a Quantum Design magnetometer SQUID and PPMS respectively.

We find that it is possible to control the magnetic scattering rates by field effect. We believe this is a consequence of the modulation of magnetization and carrier spin polarization by the electric field. Our study strengthen the hypothesis that TM doped ZnO is not a true Diluted Magnetic Semiconductor with ferromagnetic interaction among the TM ions but should rather be considered as an ensemble of superparamagnetic bound polarons that get ferromagnetically ordered above its percolation threshold [1, 2, 3].

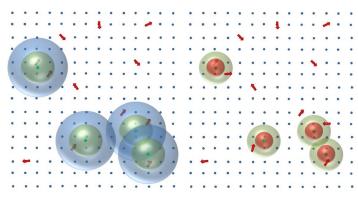


Figure: Schema of bound polaron change with carrier concentration and mutual distance for interaction..

- [1] J. M. D Coey.et al. Nature Mater. 4, (2005) 173.
- [2] E. Bellingeri, E. et al. Proc of SPIE 6895, (2008) 68950X-1.
- [3] A. Barla, A. Phys. Rev. B 76, (2007) 125201.

## Investigation of the effective mass enhancement in ZnO/ZnMgO heterostructures through quantum effects

A. Leveratto<sup>1</sup>, I. Pallecchi<sup>1</sup>, G. F. Timossi<sup>2</sup>, A. Plaza<sup>1,4</sup>, U. Zeitler<sup>3</sup>, A. Jost<sup>1</sup>, E. Bellingeri <sup>3</sup> & D. Marré<sup>1,4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> CNR-SPIN Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche - SuPerconducting and other INnovative materials and devices institute, C.so F. M. Perrone, 24, 16152, Genova, Italy.

<sup>2</sup> NEST, Istituto Nanoscienze-CNR and Scuola Normale Superiore, Piazza S. Silvestro 12, I-56127 Pisa, Italy

<sup>3</sup> High Field Magnet Laboratory (HFML-EMFL), Radboud University, 6525 ED Nijmegen, The Netherlands

<sup>4</sup> Dipartimento di Fisica, Università di Genova, Via Dodecaneso 33, 16146, Genova, Italy.

Shubnikov-de Haas oscillations in the electric charge transport at high magnetic field is one the hallmarks of a two dimensional electron gas (2DEG). The specific features of this behavior can yield wealth of information about the 2DEG physics behind.

Our study is focused on the identification of the relationship between the effective mass and the applied magnetic field in the 2DEG hosted in Mg doped ZnO heterostructures. In our work we have optimized the fabrication of  $ZnO/Zn_{1-x}Mg_xO$  epitaxial heterostructures by pulsed laser ablation. High quality heterostructures were obtained, hosting a 2DEG. Magnetotransport measurements were carried out in magnetic fields up to 31T.

We find that quantum effects are visible up to 20K. The quantitative analysis of the magnetotransport curves confirms a dramatic magnetic field dependence of the electron effective mass [1]. Different scenarios are considered, including electron correlation. This result indicates that quantum effects in correlated oxides generate novel mechanisms that need a suitable theoretical framework to be explained.

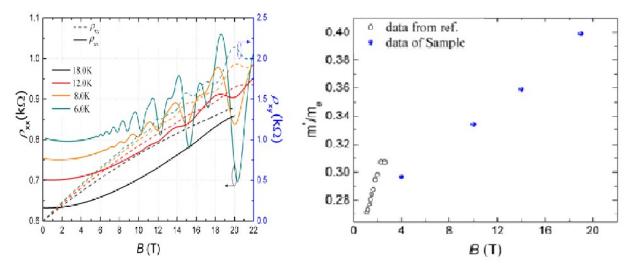


Figure: magnetotransport curves and effective mass vs. magnetic field.

#### References

[1] A. Tsukazaki, A. al. Phys. Rev. B 78, (2008), 233308.

## Flux creep and second magnetization peak effect in type-II superconductors: correlation and universality

<u>M. Polichetti<sup>1,2</sup></u>, A. Galluzzi<sup>1,2</sup>, K. Buchkov<sup>3</sup>, V. Tomov<sup>3</sup>, E. Nazarova<sup>3</sup>, A. Leo<sup>1,2</sup>, G. Grimaldi<sup>2</sup>, S. Pace<sup>1,2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Physics õE.R. Caianielloö, University of Salerno, via Giovanni Paolo II, 132, Fisciano (SALERNO), I-84084, Italy

<sup>2</sup> CNR-SPIN Salerno, via Giovanni Paolo II, 132, Fisciano (SALERNO), I-84084, Italy

<sup>3</sup> Institute of Solid State Physics, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, 72 Tzarigradsko Chaussee, 1784 Sofia, Bulgaria

The correlation in type-II superconductors between the creep rate S and the peak effect in  $J_c$ , as a function of the field (H), has been investigated at different temperatures by starting from the minimum in S(H) and the onset of the peak effect detected on a FeSe<sub>0.5</sub>Te<sub>0.5</sub> sample. In particular, by analysing the entire S(H) curves and comparing our results with other data from the published literature, we find evidence that the flux dynamic mechanisms behind the appearance of the peak effect in  $J_c(H)$  are activated at fields well below those where the critical current starts effectively to increase. Moreover, the discovered universal relation between the minimum in the S(H) and the peak effect in  $J_c(H)$  shows that both can be attributed to a sequential crossover between a less effective pinning (at low fields) to a more effective pinning (at high fields), regardless of the type-II superconductor taken into consideration.

#### Microwave studies of the anisotropy in YBa<sub>2</sub>Cu<sub>3</sub>O<sub>7-8</sub> thin films

E. Silva<sup>1</sup>, N. Pompeo<sup>1</sup>, K. Torokhtii<sup>1</sup>, A. Alimenti<sup>1</sup>, A. Palau<sup>2</sup>, T. Puig<sup>2</sup>, E. Bartolomé<sup>3</sup>, A. Augieri<sup>4</sup>, F. Rizzo<sup>4</sup>, G. Celentano<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Dipartimento di Ingegneria, Università Roma Tre, Via Vito Volterrra 62, Roma 00146, Italia

<sup>2</sup> Institut de Ciència de Materials de Barcelona (ICMAB)-CSIC, Campus UAB, 08193-Bellaterra, Spain

<sup>3</sup> Escola Universitaria Salesiana de Sarrià (EUSS), Passeig Sant Joan Bosco 74, 08017-Barcelona, Spain

<sup>4</sup> Superconductivity Laboratory, Italian National Agency for New Technologies Energy and Sustainable Economic Development (ENEA), Frascati 00044, Italy.

Anisotropy is a fundamental trait of layered superconductors like the copper-oxide YBa<sub>2</sub>Cu<sub>3</sub>O<sub>7-8</sub> (YBCO). It impacts many material properties ranging from the fundamental ones, like the coherence length, the London penetration depth and the critical fields, to the more technologically oriented quantities like the electrical transport ones, such as the critical current density  $J_c$ . The first source of the anistropic behaviour is due to the electron effective mass anisotropy, herein referred to as *intrinsic* anisotropy. On the other hand, electrical transport properties are determined by an interplay between pinning by material defects, hindering vortex motion and thus preventing dissipation, and the underlying intrinsic anisotropy comes out. Through time many efforts have been made in tailoring the pinning landscape of YBCO through artificially-added pinning centers (APC), to reduce dissipation and the extrinsic anisotropy. With this goal, it is important to ascertain the effect of pins in determining the extrinsic anisotropy, disentangling it from the intrinsic one.

Measurements in the microwave regime are a valuable tool in this perspective. With high frequency electromagnetic fields, vortices are set in oscillatory motion around their pinning sites, thus experiencing simultaneously both the pinning force, in terms of the so-called pinning constant (Labusch parameter)  $k_p$  and a viscous drag, in terms of the vortex viscosity  $\eta$  [1]. Since the latter depends on the quasi-particle mass, it provides direct access to the intrinsic anisotropy. Hence, the measurements of the microwave surface impedance as a function of an applied static magnetic field with different tilting angles with respect to the crystallographic axes, allow to separately determine the intrinsic anisotropy and the anisotropy in the pinning action [2]. We report on surface impedance measurements performed through a dielectric-loaded resonator, operated at 47.7 GHz, on various YBCO samples grown through Chemical Solution Deposition (CSD) [3] and Pulsed Laser Deposition methods [4], giving rise to defects with different geometries and distributions. Measurements are performed in the temperature range between 77 K and the critical temperature  $T_{\rm c}$ , with applied fields up to 1 T. We extract the intrinsic anisotropy  $\gamma$  of the various samples, consistently obtaining values  $\gamma = 5.0\pm0.5$  [5] irrespectively of the samples and of the pinning centers type, supporting its intrinsic nature. On the other hand, we obtain different pinning anisotropies reflecting the different directional behaviours that we relate to the various geometries.

- [1] M. Golosovsky, M. Tsindlekht, and D. Davidov, Supercond. Sci. Technol. 9, 1 (1996)
- [2] N. Pompeo and E. Silva, IEEE Trans. Appl. Supercond. 28, 8201109 (2018)
- [3] A. Llordés et al, Nat. Mater. 11, 329 (2012)
- [4] A. Frolova et al, IEEE Trans. Appl. Supercond. 28, 7500805 (2018)
- [5] N. Pompeo et al, Appl. Phys. Lett. 103, 022603 (2013); E. Bartolomé et al., Phys. Rev. B 100, 054502 (2019)

# Influence of hydrostatic pressure and of Eu/Bi substitution on the magnetic properties of Eu<sub>2</sub>Ir<sub>2</sub>O<sub>7</sub>

G. Prando<sup>1</sup>, P. Telang<sup>2</sup>, R. Dally<sup>3</sup>, K. Mishra<sup>2</sup>, W. Schottenhamel<sup>4</sup>, A. U. B. Wolter<sup>4</sup>, Z. Guguchia<sup>5</sup>, A. K. Sood<sup>6</sup>, S. D. Wilson<sup>7</sup>, B. Büchner<sup>4</sup>, M. J. Graf<sup>3</sup>, S. Singh<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Physics, University of Pavia, 27100 Pavia, Italy

<sup>2</sup> Department of Physics, Indian Institute of Science Education and Research, 411008 Pune, India

<sup>3</sup> Department of Physics, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, 02467 Massachusetts, USA

<sup>4</sup> Leibniz-Institut für Festkörper- und Werkstoffforschung Dresden, 01171 Dresden, Germany

<sup>5</sup> Paul Scherrer Institut, 5232 Villigen PSI, Switzerland

<sup>6</sup> Department of Physics, Indian Institute of Science, 560012 Bangalore, India

<sup>7</sup> Department of Materials, University of California, Santa Barbara, 93106 California, USA

The arrangement of magnetic moments at the vertices of a pyrochlore lattice leads to a great variety of electronic ground states for  $R_2M_2O_7$  materials. One important finding common to several families of these oxides is that changes in  $r_1$ , the ionic radius of the rare-earth ion  $R^{3+}$ , gradually tune the local crystalline environment around the transition metal ion  $M^{4+}$  and the overall electronic behavior of the compound in turn. For M = Ir, the characteristic temperature  $T_{MI}$  for the development of a metal-to-insulator transition is directly controlled by the average value  $r_1$  related to a gradual chemical substitution. Moreover, the metal-to-insulator transition in  $R_2Ir_2O_7$  is associated with a dramatic change in the magnetic behavior as well.

Here, we report on the magnetic properties of Eu<sub>2</sub>Ir<sub>2</sub>O<sub>7</sub> under pressure, both from dc magnetometry and  $\mu^+$ SR [1]. The absence of a localized magnetic moment from *f* shells in Eu<sub>2</sub>Ir<sub>2</sub>O<sub>7</sub> is a great advantage in the study of the intrinsic magnetic properties of the Ir sublattice. We deduce a markedly nonmonotonic pressure-dependence of the critical transition temperature to the antiferromagnetic state ( $T_N$ ) hinting at its departure from  $T_{MI}$ . The behavior recently reported for  $T_N$ from relativistic LDA+DMFT calculations closely reproduces our data under the assumption that pressure influences the *U/W* ratio (*U* and *W* representing the Coulombic repulsion and electronic bandwidth, respectively). Our  $\mu^+$ SR data confirm that the Ir<sup>4+</sup> magnetic moment and/or the local magnetic configuration are only weakly perturbed by pressure in the *P* < 24 kbar range. Accordingly, our measurements strongly support the preservation of a 4-in/4-out ground state.

We also report on our recent study of the pyrochlore series  $(Eu_{1-x}Bi_x)_2Ir_2O_7$  for polycrystalline samples for  $0 \le x \le 1$  [2]. We show that the lattice undergoes an anomalous contraction for  $x \le 0.05$ but that the magnetic all-in/all-out state remains robust in that limit of chemical dilutions. For small x values, the resistivity approaches a 1/T dependence at low temperatures, suggesting a proximity to the Weyl semimetallic phase, as predicted theoretically. At x = 0.1 a qualitatively new ground state emerges, which is characterized by a metallic behaviour and absence of magnetic ordering at least down to 20 mK. For higher Bi-doping values, the resistivity remains metallic and it evolves gradually from *T*-like to  $T^2$ -like and, eventually, to  $T^{3/2}$ -like, suggesting the possibility of a variety of novel exotic phases.

#### References

[1] G. Prando et al., Phys. Rev. B 93 (2016) 104422

<sup>[2]</sup> P. Telang et al., Phys. Rev. B 99 (2019) 201112(R)

## **Superconductivity in Mercury**

G. Profeta<sup>1</sup>, C. Tresca<sup>2</sup> and L. Boeri<sup>2</sup>

 <sup>1</sup> Department of Chemical and Physical Sciences and SPIN-CNR, University of L'Aquila, Via Vetoio 10, 67100 L'Aquila, Italy.
 <sup>2</sup> Department of Physics, Sapienza Universita' di Roma, P.le Aldo Moro 2, 00185 Roma, Italy.

Despite being the first superconducting element discovered, the fundamental physical properties of Mercury were not deeply investigated in the literature and many fundamental questions still remain unanswered.

The first one is surely related to the origin of the superconducting phase. To the best of our knowledge, although the conventional nature of superconductivity is not questioned, the microscopic origin of the electron-phonon interaction was not properly disclosed. In addition, considering the complex structural phase diagram of Mercury and its peculiar thermodynamical properties, the crystal phase of the superconducting system is still debated. Ultimately, we still do not know how modern theoretical and computational techniques perform on what is considered "the prototype BCS superconductor".

In order to definitively answer these questions, we present first-principles investigation of the structural, electronic, dynamical and superconducting properties of Mercury. We calculate the superconducting critical temperature from first-principles including all the interaction from ab-initio calculations, without any semi-empirical parameters. Our calculations underline the crucial role played by spin-orbit interaction on electronic, dynamical and superconducting properties, and the peculiar effects of repulsive Coulomb interaction in the Cooper pairs.

Isotope effect, the fingerprint of conventional superconductivity, is predicted and compared with available experiments.

All the discrepancies between experimental and theoretical results will be discussed and analyzed in view of both experimental and computational refinements, indicating that Mercury can not be considered a "simple" BCS superconductor.

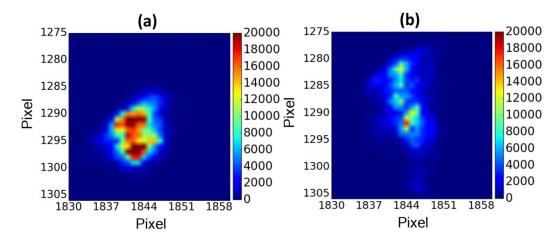
#### Nano-XRD mapping of structural modifications induced by high-power density

#### irradiation of Bi-2212 single crystals

Muhammad W. Rabbani<sup>1</sup>, Valentina Bonino<sup>1</sup>, Luca Spessa<sup>1</sup>, Angelo Agostino<sup>2</sup>, Carmelo Prestipino<sup>3</sup>, Marco Truccato<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Department of Physics, Interdepartmental Centre NIS, University of Torino, via Giuria 1, 10125 Torino, Italy <sup>2</sup>Department of Chemistry, Interdepartmental Centre NIS, University of Torino, via Giuria 7, 10125 Torino, Italy <sup>3</sup>University of Rennes, CNRS, ISCR (Institut des Sciences Chimiques de Rennes) -UMR 6226, F-35000 Rennes, France

In the framework of the development of X-ray nano-patterning (XNP) technique, we have carried out a combined structural and electrical investigation of changes induced by controlled Xray irradiation in Bi-2212 whisker-like single crystals. Several Bi-2212 microcrystals, mounted on electrical chips, have been monitored upon successive irradiation sessions employing a synchrotron nanobeam (250×250 nm<sup>2</sup> in size at 14.85 keV and 7.53×10<sup>8</sup> photons s<sup>-1</sup>). Nano-XRD mapping  $(200 \times 200 \text{ nm}^2 \text{ in spatial resolution})$  has revealed that a series of irradiations with a cumulative fluence of the order of  $10^{10} \text{ Jm}^{-2}$  (corresponding to a cumulative dose of the order  $10^{11}$ Gy) induces the appearance of multiple crystal subdomains (see Fig.1). Moreover, a detailed analysis of the map of the position of the diffraction peaks as a function of the coordinates of the crystals allowed the localization of these subdomains, showing that crystals tend to physically bend around the irradiated points. From the electrical point of view, the same irradiations induce a superconducting critical temperature  $T_c$  decrease from 71.5 K to 40 K and a corresponding exponential increase of the normal state resistivity with increasing the cumulative dose. All of these data suggest that local softening of the chemical bond takes place during the irradiation, leading to an increased crystal mosaicity and to a local atomic rearrangement that also includes a partial release of interstitial oxygen atoms. Deepening the knowledge of the structural and chemical variations induced by heavy X-ray irradiation is mandatory to develop the ability to fine-tune the properties of materials by means of XNP, and consequently is a crucial point in order to exploit such technique for practical purposes.



**Fig. 1:** Maximum projection pattern of the peak of interest: (a) in pristine Bi-2212, and (b)after a cumulative fluence CF =  $3.19 \ 10^{10} \text{Jm}^{-2}$  (cumulative dose CD=1.80  $10^{11}$ Gy), corresponding to a total irradiation time  $\Delta t = 1110$ s. Both patterns have been collected exactly at the same position of the same crystal: the original single peak splits into 3 sub-peaks corresponding to 3 sub-domains.

## Thermal and mechanical properties in single-crystal VO<sub>2</sub> micro-structures

Enrico Ragucci<sup>1</sup>, Nicola Manca<sup>2</sup>, Teruo Kanki<sup>3</sup>, Fumiya Endo<sup>3</sup>, Hidekazu Tanaka<sup>3</sup>, Daniele Marré<sup>1,2</sup>, Luca Pellegrino<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Dipartimento di Fisica, Università degli studi di Genova, Genoa, Italy

<sup>2</sup> CNR-SPIN Institute for Superconductors, Innovative Materials and Devices, Genoa, Italy

<sup>3</sup> Institute of Scientific and Industrial Research, Osaka University, Osaka, Japan

Vanadium dioxide  $(VO_2)$  is a strongly correlated electron material that show a metal-insulator transition combined with a structural phase transition. This phenomenon takes place slightly above room temperature, with orders of magnitude change in conductivity and showing a significant deformation of the primitive cell, from a monocline to a rutile structure.

This phase transition occurs in ultrafast time scale and in a sharp temperature window, with hysteresis between heating and cooling branches. These characteristics make  $VO_2$  a promising active material for the fabrication of micro-actuators and micro-switches.

Due to the anisotropy in the structural transition,  $VO_2$  tends to show different behaviors depending on the crystallographic directions. Upon heating, a characteristic shrink of the specimens on the direction parallel to the rutile c-axis and an expansion on the perpendicular direction is observed. Our study investigates these anisotropies in thermal and mechanical properties of the material, comparing the differences between mono-crystalline microstructures with different crystallographic orientations.

## **Over-critical current resistivity characterization of ReBCO commercial coated conductors: improved E-J characteristic at high electric fields**

Nicolò Riva<sup>1</sup>, Frédéric Sirois<sup>2</sup>, Christian Lacroix<sup>2</sup>, Bertrand Dutoit<sup>1</sup>, Francesco Grilli<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> EPFL - Ecole Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne, 1015 Lausanne, Switzerland
 <sup>2</sup> PM - Polytechnique Montreal, QC H3T 1J4, Montreal, Canada
 <sup>3</sup> KIT - Karlsruhe Institute of Technology, 76131 Karlsruhe, Germany

A good knowledge of the resistivity  $\rho(J, T)$  of commercial high-temperature superconducting (HTS) tapes for currents well above the critical current is required in order to adequately model superconducting devices operating in the overcritical current regime ( $I > I_c$ ). In these cases, widely used models such as the critical state model or the power-law model are not reliable. However, it is difficult to obtain the resistivity of HTS tapes at high electric fields from experiments, since Joule heating can destroy the sample if the applied current is not limited in time. In addition, complex current sharing phenomena make it difficult to obtain the intrinsic behavior of the superconductor.

In our previous works [1,2], we showed that the combination of fast-pulsed current measurements and finite element analysis allows extracting accurate resistivity data from pulsed current measurements, in order to retrieve the correct current and temperature dependence of ReBCO resistivity. We also showed that this resistivity is different from a power-law model. In addition, we showed by simulation that using the resistivity curve obtained with our method instead of the widely used power-law model affects the electro-thermal performance practical devices such as superconducting fault current limiters.

In this work, we present the resistivity curves in the over-critical current regime of state-of-art HTS coated conductors from various manufacturers. The presented data show that all measured samples present a remarkable deviation from the power-law resistivity model. In particular, we show that there is a significant decrease of the slope of the E - J curves in the over-critical current regime  $(I > I_c)$ . We show that it is possible to fit the resistivity curves with a piecewise function as follows: below a certain current threshold, a power-law model is used, while above this threshold, a new non-linear relationship  $\rho_{OC}(J,T)$  in the (J,T) space can be used to complete the fit. Finally, we also present simulations carried out in COMSOL in a relevant case scenario involving a superconducting fault current limiter.

#### References

[1] Riva N, Richard S, Sirois F, Lacroix C, Dutoit B, Grilli F, *IEEE TAS* **29** (2019) 6601705 [2] Richard S, Sirois F and Lacroix C, *Journal of Applied Physics* **126** (2019) 023902

## Electric field exfoliation and high-T<sub>c</sub> superconductivity in field-effect hole-doped hydrogenated diamond (111)

D. Romanin<sup>1</sup>, Th. Sohier<sup>2</sup>, D. Daghero<sup>1</sup>, F. Mauri<sup>3</sup>, R. S. Gonnelli<sup>1</sup> and M. Calandra<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Applied Science and Technology, Politecnico di Torino, 10129 Torino, Italy (Times New Roman 12 pt; italic)

<sup>2</sup> Theory and Simulation of Materials (THEOS), and National Centre for Computational Design and Discovery of Novel Materials (MARVEL), École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne, CH-1015 Lausanne, Switzerland

<sup>3</sup> Dipartimento di Fisica, Università di Roma La Sapienza, Piazzale Aldo Moro 5, I-00185 Roma, Italy and Graphene Labs, Fondazione Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia, Via Morego, I-16163 Genova, Italy

<sup>4</sup> Sorbonne Université, CNRS, Institut des Nanosciences de Paris, UMR7588, F-75252, Paris, France

In 2004 it was shown [1] that diamond, if doped with boron, can achieve first an insulator to metal phase transition and then, by tuning the dopant concentration, a superconductive phase transition with a critical temperature of 4 K. Even if theoretically [2] it is possible to raise the superconductive transition temperature, there is a limit to the amount of boron which can be chemically incorporated in the closely packed crystal structure of diamond.

In a recent work [3] we investigated if it was possible to induce a superconductive phase transition in hole doped hydrogenated diamond surfaces oriented along the (111) crystallographic direction in the field effect transistor (FET) geometry. We take into account the presence of the electric field in the FET configuration in a self consistent way both for electronic and vibrational calculations as well as electron-phonon interactions with the proper periodic boundary conditions as recently implemented [4] in the Quantum ESPRESSO [5] package.

We first show that the electric field performs an "exfoliation" of electronic states as a function of doping, meaning that they pass from being bulk-like to surface-like. This correspond to induced charges being progressively confined in the first few layers of our sample.

From vibrational computations we show the presence of a Kohn anomaly at the center of the Brillouin zone, which becomes more and more pronounced as a function of doping. Moreover, we perform electron-phonon computation both at  $\mathbf{q}=\mathbf{\Gamma}$  and, more accurately, by interpolating the electron-phonon matrix elements using Wannier functions [6]. We first get an estimate of the supeconducting critical temperature using the Allen-Dynes formula [7] and then we get a more accurate result solving linearized isotropic single-band Migdal-Eliashberg [8] equations.

We find high-T<sub>c</sub> superconductivity at a hole doping level of  $6 \times 10^{14}$  cm<sup>-2</sup> where T<sub>c</sub>~29-36 K (depending on the value of the Coulomb pseudopotential).

#### References (Times New Roman 10 pt; bold)

[1] E. A. Ekimov, V. A. Sidorov, E. D. Bauer, N. N. Mel'nik, N. J. Curro, J. D. Thompson and S. M. Stishov, Nature **428**, 542-545 (2004).

[2] E. Bustarret, Phys. Stat. Sol. (a) 205, 997-1008 (2008).

- [3] D. Romanin, Th. Sohier, D. Daghero, F. Mauri, R. S. Gonnelli, M. Calandra, Appl. Surf. Sci. 496, 143709 (2019).
- [4] T. Sohier, M.Calandra, F.Mauri, Phys. Rev. B 96, 075448 (2017).

[5] P.Giannozzi, et al, *J.Phys.:Condens.Matter* **21**, 395502 (2009) and P.Giannozzi, et al, *J.Phys.:Condens.Matter* **29**, 465901 (2017).

[6] M. Calandra, G. Profeta, F. Mauri, Phys. Rev. B 82, 165111 (2010).

[7] P. B. Allen, R. C. Dynes, Phys. Rev. B 12, 905 (1975).

[8] P. B. Allen and B. Mitrovic, in *Solid State Physics* edited by H. Ehrenreich, F. Seitz and D. Turnbull (Academic, New York), Vol. 37, p.1 (1982)

## Synthesis and study of Tl-1223 Superconducting Thin Films for the Future Circular Collider (FCC-hh) Beam Screen

A. Saba<sup>1,2</sup>, A. Leveratto<sup>1</sup>, C. Ferdeghini<sup>1</sup>, M Putti<sup>1,2</sup>, S Calatroni<sup>3</sup>, M. Himmerlich<sup>3</sup>, R. Vaglio<sup>1,4</sup>, S. Holleis<sup>5</sup>, M.Eisterer<sup>5</sup> and E. Bellingeri<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> CNR SPIN, I-16152 Genoa, Italy

<sup>2</sup> University of Genova, Physics Department, I-16126 Genoa, Italy

<sup>3</sup> CERN, 1211 Geneva 23, Switzerland

<sup>4</sup> University of Naples Federico II and INFN, Physics Department, I-80125 Naples, Italy

<sup>5</sup> Atominstitut, TU Wien, Stadionallee 2, A-1020 Vienna, Austria

A vast area of research has been initiated for the future circular collider, which is concentrated at achieving a 100 TeV center-of-mass energy through the collision of particles (steered by superconducting magnets: 16 T) in a 100 km long tunnel [1]. In the future accelerator, circulating high-energy proton beams will emit 28 W/m/beam of synchrotron radiation and which will perturb the beam bunches. To avoid any kind of instability, a beam screen, operating at 50 K is required to absorb the radiations and shield the magnets. In LHC, a copper coating is being used to absorb the radiation, but theoretical calculations show that the surface resistance of copper at 50 K might not be sufficiently low to guarantee a safe operation for the FCC-hh beams.

The choice of a high-temperature superconductor is suggested as an alternative to copper to minimize the surface impedance of the beam screen. In the family of high-temperature superconductors, thallium-based superconductors appear to have some advantages worth to be explored as a candidate for the beam screen coating [2].

In this research, we synthesize thallium based thin films and bulk samples by using different techniques. For the deposition of highly reactive thin-film precursors, we use the electrodeposition technique. We will also show considerable progress made in the synthesis and characterisation of thin films.

Furthermore, we will report that the thallium-based superconductors (bulk samples and thin films) are not only vacuum compatible, but also the secondary electron yield (SEY) falls off to a significantly low level after coating the Tl-1223 superconducting samples with the amorphous carbon.

This work is part of the Marie Sklodowska-Curie Training Network EASITrain (European Advanced Superconductivity Innovation and Training), funded by the European Union's H2020 Framework Programme under grant agreement no. 764879.

#### References

[1] D. Schulte Hadron collider parameters CERN Internal Report 1342402 v.1.0, (2014) FCC-ACC-SPC-0001 v.1.0

[2] S. Calatroni et al. Supercond. Sci. Technol. 30 (2017) 075002

## **Quasi-2D-oxides spintronics and quantum electronics**

M. Salluzzo, A. Filippetti, M. Cuoco and D. Marrè

<sup>1</sup> CNR-SPIN Napoli

<sup>2</sup> CNR-IOM and Università di Cagliari, Cagliari

<sup>3</sup> CNR-SPIN Salerno

<sup>2</sup> CNR-SPIN and Università di Genova

The dramatic developments in information technology is driving a steady dimensional scaling of components to achieve larger capacity data storage, faster data processing and lower energy consumption. There is now a consolidated motivation to go beyond silicon-based CMOS technology which is coming to the end of its technological roadmap. Although it is likely that conventional Si-based field effect transistors will remain at the basis of the consumer technology for many years to come, spintronics and quantum electronics are emerging as candidates for future high performance computing and information processing platforms. Recent developments in these fields have shown that the exploitation of the spin- and orbital momentum locking through Rashba-type Spin Orbit (SO) coupling in unconventional materials is an innovative and attractive solution in both spintronic and quantum electronics<sup>1</sup>. Instrumental to the application of these advanced ideas into a scalable technology, is the design of a single-material platform which shows simultaneously magnetism, superconductivity, gate-voltage and strain switchable magnetism, and large and tunable Rashba SO coupling. Two dimensional (2D) electronic systems, like 2Delectron gas (2DEG) and topological insulators, are being considered as promising candidates for the realization of Spin-Orbitronic devices and "fault tolerant" qubits, where the quantum state of the spin of the electrons is controlled by a fine manipulation of the Rashba SO coupling.

In this contribution we will make on overview of the properties of oxide 2DEGs formed at the interface between transition metal oxides (TMO), like LaAlO<sub>3</sub> and SrTiO<sub>3</sub> (LAO/STO), as promising candidates for the realization of a new class of spin-orbitronic devices. We will show that oxide-2DEGs, beside exhibiting relatively high-mobility<sup>2</sup> ( in excess of 100000 cm<sup>2</sup> V<sup>-1</sup> s<sup>-1</sup>) strong Rashba spin-orbit coupling <sup>3</sup> and low temperature superconductivity (SC) <sup>4,5</sup>, can be engineered to induce other functionalities, like interfacial 2D-magnetism<sup>6-9</sup>. Moreover, oxide 2DEGs show a very large spin to charge conversion efficiency<sup>10</sup>, larger than the record values of topological insulators like  $\alpha$ -Sn, and spin-diffusion lengths in the range of hundreds on nanometers even at room temperature <sup>11-12</sup>. All these properties are widely tunable by electric field effect and by strain, due to the multi-orbital nature of the electronic structure, dominated by d-orbitals derived bands.

References

<sup>1</sup> A. Manchon, H. C. Koo, J. Nitta, S. M. Frolov, and R. A. Duine, Nature Materials 14, 871 (2015).

- <sup>2</sup> A. Ohtomo and H. Y. Hwang, Nature 427, 423 (2004); Y. Z. Chen, et al. Nature Comm.4, 1371 (2013).
- <sup>3</sup> A.D. Caviglia, et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. 104, 126803 (2010).
- <sup>4</sup> N. Reyren, et al., Science 317, 1196 (2007).
- <sup>5</sup> A. D. Caviglia, et al., Nature 456, 624 (2008).
- <sup>6</sup> N. Pavlenko, et al., Phys. Rev. B 86, 064431 (2012).
- <sup>7</sup> D. Stornaiuolo et al. Nature Materials 15, 278–283 (2016).
- <sup>8</sup> H. R. Zhang, et al., Phys. Rev. B 96, 195167 (2017).
- <sup>9</sup> Y. Gan, et al. Adv. Mater. 31, 1805970 (2019).
- <sup>10</sup> E. Lesne, et al., Nature Materials 15, 1261 (2016).
- <sup>11</sup> W. Han, X. Jiang, A. Kajdos, S.-H. Yang, S. Stemmer, and S. S. P. Parkin, Nature Comm. 4, (2013).
- <sup>12</sup> R. Ohshima, et al., Nature Materials 16, 609 (2017).

### Self-formed, conducting LaAlO<sub>3</sub>/SrTiO<sub>3</sub> micro-membranes

Alessia Sambri<sup>1,\*</sup>, M. Scuderi<sup>2</sup>, A. Guarino<sup>1,3</sup>, E. Di Gennaro<sup>1,4</sup>, R. Erlandsen<sup>5</sup>, R. T. Dahm<sup>5</sup>,
A. V. Bjørlig<sup>5</sup>, D. V. Christensen<sup>6</sup>, R. Di Capua<sup>1,4</sup>, U. Scotti di Uccio<sup>1</sup>, S. Mirabella<sup>2,7</sup>,
T. S. Jespersen<sup>5</sup>, G. Nicotra<sup>2</sup>, C. Spinella<sup>2</sup>, and F. Miletto Granozio<sup>1,4</sup>

1CNR-SPIN, Complesso Universitario di Monte S. Angelo, Via Cintia, 80126 Naples, Italy

2IMM-CNR, Strada VIII n. 5 Zona Industriale, 95121 Catania, Italy

3Department of Physical Sciences and Technologies of Matter, CNR-DSFTM, NFFA Trieste, Area Science Park - Basovizza Strada Statale 14, 34149 Trieste, Italy

4Dipartimento di Fisica "E. Pancini", Complesso Universitario di Monte S. Angelo, Via Cintia, 80126 Naples, Italy

5Niels Bohr Institutet, Universitetsparken 5, bygn. D, 2100 København, Denmark

6Department of Energy Conversion and Storage, Technical University of Denmark, Roskilde, Denmark

7Dipartimento di Fisica e Astronomia, Universita` di Catania, Via S.Sofia 64, I-95123, Catania, Italy

\* now at ENEA DTE/FSN/DIN Lab.- Portici Research Center, Piazzale E.Fermi 1, 80055 Portici Napoli, Italy.

The discovery of 2D conductivity at the LaAlO<sub>3</sub>/SrTiO<sub>3</sub> (LAO/STO) interface has been linking for over a decade two of the major current research fields in Materials Science: correlated transitionmetal-oxide systems and low-dimensional systems. A full merging of these two fields requires nevertheless the realization of LAO/STO heterostructures in the form of freestanding membranes. Here we show a completely new method for obtaining oxide hetero-membranes with micrometre lateral dimensions. Unlike traditional thin-film-based techniques developed for semiconductors and recently extended to oxides, the concept we demonstrate does not rely on any sacrificial layer and is based instead on pure strain engineering. By a proper tuning of the pulsed laser deposition (PLD) parameters, we are able to impose a growth regime in which nucleation of dislocations is almost suppressed. By preserving the strained state of LAO and STO well above the critical thickness, we induce a devastating strain relaxation process, that fragments the surface in regularly-shaped freestanding epitaxial LAO/STO micro-heterostructures ( $\mu$ HSs) showing metallic conductivity down to cryogenic temperatures.We analyze the breaking mechanism and characterize the individual  $\mu$ HSs in terms of curvature, microstructure, strain, strain gradient and transport.

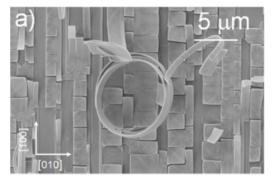


Figure 1: SEM picture showing membranes with typical lateral dimensions of 2-3  $\mu$ m and, more rarely, tapes with lengths up to several tens of microns, rolled up in helices.

## Structural and electrochemical and characterization of La<sub>0.4</sub>Sr<sub>0.6</sub>Co<sub>0.2</sub>Fe<sub>0.8</sub>O<sub>3-δ</sub> electrospun electrode for solid oxide cell applications

Caterina Sanna<sup>1</sup>, Marcella Pani<sup>1</sup>, Cristina Artini<sup>1</sup>, Maria Maddalena Carnasciali<sup>1</sup>,

Wenjing Zhang<sup>2</sup>, Peter Holtappels<sup>2</sup>, Paola Costamagna<sup>1</sup>.

<sup>1</sup>DCCI, Department of Chemistry and Industrial Chemistry, University of Genoa, Via Dodecaneso 31, 16146 Genova, Italy <sup>2</sup>Department of Energy Conversion and Storage, Technical University of Denmark Frederiksborgvej 399, DK-4000 Roskilde, Denmark

The term solid oxide cells (SOCs) includes both solid oxide fuel cells (SOFCs) and solid oxide electrolysis cells (SOECs). In fuel cell mode, SOFCs directly convert a fuel's chemical energy to electrical energy, through an electrochemical reaction. An SOEC is an SOFC running in 'reverse' mode: electrical current, normally the surplus electricity generated by, e.g., wind turbines, is supplied to the device, allowing the splitting of water molecules into hydrogen and oxygen.

The core of an SOC is the electrolyte, a solid oxide material featuring oxygen ion conductivity. The electrolyte is coupled to two electrodes, which are also based on solid oxide materials, featuring simultaneous electron and oxygen ion conductivity. Compared to other types of electrochemical cells, SOCs present the unique characteristic of having all-solid-state components, and this feature makes it possible to overcome many of the problems associated with liquid electrolytes, such as corrosion, flooding and maintenance of stable electrode-electrolyte coupling. On the other hand, the traditional electrolyte is the same material used in 1899 in the Nernst glower lamp: (ZrO<sub>2</sub>)<sub>0.92</sub>(Y<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>)<sub>0.08</sub> (YSZ), which exhibits satisfactory ionic conductivity at 850-900°C. This high operating temperature results in materials limitations and operating complexity for the SOC. Alternative electrolyte materials are currently under study, such as Ce<sub>0.9</sub>Gd<sub>0.1</sub>O<sub>1.95</sub> (CGO), presenting satisfactory ionic conductivity at lower operating temperature. In parallel, new materials and architectures are being investigated for the electrodes, in particular the air electrode, which causes the highest internal loss. Regarding new materials, mixed ionic-electronic conducting (MIEC) perovskites and fluorite structures are currently the most promising candidates. Among them,  $La_{0.4}Sr_{0.6}Co_{0.2}Fe_{0.8}O_{3-\delta}$  (LSCF) has demonstrated to be particular promising due to its high conductivity, high electro-catalytic activity and good chemical compatibility with CGO. Regarding new architectures, electrode scaffolds formed by a number of one-dimensional nanostructures (fibers) are intensively investigated [1].

In this work [2], we present the results of our research focused on SOC air electrodes, based on LSCF fibers deposited onto CGO electrolytes. We propose electrospinning as the manufacturing technique, since it produces continuous fibers with diameters down to a few nanometres, providing a highly favourable microstructure in terms of continuous porosity and relatively abundant reaction sites. Structural characterization of the LSCF nanofibers is discussed, carried out through X-ray diffraction and Raman spectroscopy. Electrochemical characterization is discussed as well, carried out through electrochemical impedance spectroscopy (EIS) in the temperature range 600-950°C and with oxygen partial pressure varying in the range 0.05-0.2 atm.

#### References

[1] P. Costamagna, C. Sanna, A. Campodonico, E.M. Sala, R. Sažinas, P. Holtappels, Fuel Cells, 19 (2019) 57

<sup>[2]</sup> C. Sanna, Master Thesis, University of Genoa, October 29th 2019

## Physical and structural properties of electron-doped 5d<sup>1</sup> double perovskites

S. Sanna<sup>1</sup>, C. Franchini<sup>1,2</sup>, D. Fiore Mosca<sup>1,2</sup>, J. Kopula Kesavan<sup>1</sup>, F. Borgatti<sup>3</sup>, G. Schuck<sup>6</sup>, F. Boscherini<sup>1</sup>, P. Tran<sup>4</sup>, P. Woodward<sup>4</sup>, P.C. Forino<sup>1</sup>, G. Allodi<sup>5</sup>, E. Garcia<sup>7</sup>, R. Cong<sup>7</sup>, V. Mitrovic<sup>7</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Physics and Astronomy, University of Bologna, Italy

- <sup>2</sup> Faculty of Physics, University of Vienna, Austria
- <sup>3</sup> CNR-ISMN, Bologna, Italy

<sup>4</sup> Department of Chemistry, The Ohio State University, USA

<sup>5</sup> Dipartimento di Scienze Matematiche, Fisiche e Informatiche, University of Parma, Italy

<sup>6</sup> Department Structure and Dynamics of Energy Materials, Helmholtz Zentrum Berlin, Germany

<sup>7</sup> Department of Physics, Brown University, Providence, USA

In 5d systems spin-orbit coupling (SOC) is of similar magnitude to crystal field and electron correlation effects, making the prediction of properties more complex than for compounds containing more well-known 3d transition metals. They belong to the novel class of *quantum materials*, the physical properties of which are greatly influenced by the quantum mechanical nature of interactions between constituent electrons.

Here we present an extensive experimental and theoretical study on the effect of chemical electron doping on the electronic and structural properties of the osmium-based  $Ba_2Na_{1-x}Ca_xOsO_6$  double perovskite via the substitution of monovalent Na with divalent Ca cations in the whole range 0 < x < 1.

Muon spin spectroscopy and magnetization measurements indicate that the magnetic ground state changes from FM-canted for x=0 to AFM for x=1 with a monotonic increase of the magnetic transition temperature from 5 to 40 K [1,2]. We study the evolution of the local magnetic properties as a function of Na/Ca substitution by using <sup>23</sup>Na nuclear magnetic resonance. The local atomic and electronic structure is investigated by using x-ray absorption spectroscopy.

These experimental results are compared to the local electronic structure derived from *ab-initio* simulations in order to understand the role of the electronic doping in the evolution of the physical and structural properties of this double perovskite material [2].

#### References (Times New Roman 10 pt; bold)

[1] E. Garcia, R. Cong, P. Tran, P. Woodward, V. Mitrovic, S. Sanna, March Meeting, Boston 2019 Bulletin of the American Physical Society

[2] Paper in preparation

# Improvement of J<sub>c</sub> and further enhancement of B<sub>c2</sub> in Ta-doped Nb<sub>3</sub>Sn with internally oxidized ZrO<sub>2</sub> particles

Florin Buta<sup>1</sup>, Marco Bonura<sup>1</sup>, Davide Matera<sup>1</sup>, Gianmarco Bovone<sup>1</sup>, Amalia Ballarino<sup>2</sup>, Simon J. Hopkins<sup>2</sup>, Bernardo Bordini<sup>2</sup>, Xavier Chaud<sup>3</sup>, and Carmine Senatore<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> University of Geneva, Dept. of Quantum Matter Physics (DQMP), Geneva, Switzerland

<sup>2</sup> European Organization for Nuclear Research CERN, Geneva, Switzerland

<sup>3</sup> French National High Magnetic Field Laboratory, Grenoble, France

The development of high-field accelerator magnets capable of providing 16 T dipolar fields is an indispensable technological breakthrough needed for the 100 TeV energy-frontier targeted by the Future Circular Collider (FCC). To reach a field level that is almost twice that of the magnets installed in the Large Hadron Collider (LHC), the dipole magnets for the FCC will need to rely on niobium-tin (Nb<sub>3</sub>Sn) superconductors. This translates into a requirement of a minimum critical current density of more than 1'500 A/mm<sup>2</sup> at 16 T and 4.2 K, which is substantially beyond state-of-the-art for industrial Nb<sub>3</sub>Sn wires. Reaching this target requires work on novel methods: the inhibition of grain growth in the presence of ZrO<sub>2</sub> nanoparticles and the consequent introduction of additional pinning centers appear to be the most promising method for pushing the critical current densities to the desired levels.

In this work, we investigated the effect of  $ZrO_2$  nanoparticles formed by the internal oxidation of Zr on the superconducting properties and microstructure of Nb<sub>3</sub>Sn and Ta-doped Nb<sub>3</sub>Sn. Small diameter (0.22 mm) mono-core wires consisting of a Nb-Zr or Nb-Ta-Zr alloy tube in contact with a metal oxide (SnO<sub>2</sub> or CuO) and successive layers of Cu and Sn were reacted at 650 °C for 200 h. The internal oxidation of Zr leads to a finer grain structure than in Nb<sub>3</sub>Sn based on standard Nb-Ta alloy, with the lowest average grain sizes being close to 50 nm, i.e. two to three times smaller compared to the optimized industrial conductors. Interestingly, critical field measurements performed at the 35 T facility of EMFL-LNCMI Grenoble showed that the combined presence of Ta and Zr further increases  $B_{c2}$  of Nb<sub>3</sub>Sn to higher values than obtained with the standard Ta-doping, achieving a record-high value of 29.2 T at 4.2 K. The implications of these results towards the development of practical multifilamentary Nb<sub>3</sub>Sn wires reaching the FCC specification will also be discussed.

## Structure and superconductivity in the binary Re<sub>1-x</sub>Mo<sub>x</sub> alloys

T. Shiroka<sup>1,2</sup>, T. Shang<sup>3,4</sup>, J.A.T. Verezhak<sup>2</sup>, E. Pomjakushina<sup>3</sup>, M. Shi<sup>4</sup>, M. Medarde<sup>3</sup>, J. Mesot<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Laboratorium für Festkörperphysik, ETH Zürich, CH-8093 Zurich, Switzerland

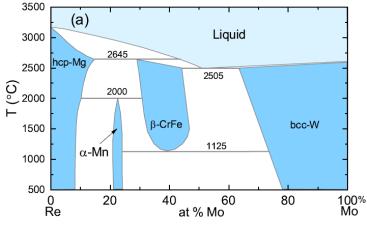
<sup>2</sup> Laboratory for Muon-Spin Spectroscopy, PSI, CH-5232 Villigen PSI, Switzerland

<sup>3</sup> Laboratory for Multiscale Materials Experiments, PSI, Villigen CH-5232, Switzerland

<sup>4</sup> Swiss Light Source, Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen CH-5232, Switzerland

In noncentrosymmetric superconductors (NCSCs), the relaxed space-symmetry requirements lead to an anti-symmetric spin-orbit coupling (SOC), possibly inducing a mixture of spin-singlet and spintriplet pairing. In addition, some NCSCs break also the time-reversal symmetry (TRS). Although, in principle, time-reversal and space-inversion symmetries are independent, their unusually frequent occurrence in many Re-based NCSC compounds remains puzzling.

To trace the origin of time-reversal symmetry breaking in Re-based superconductors, we performed an extensive study of numerous cases [1]. Among these, the Re<sub>1-x</sub>Mo<sub>x</sub> alloys [2,3], which are all superconductors, yet with either centro- or non-centrosymmetric structure, represent one of the best systems for studying the *interplay of space-inversion, gauge-, and time-reversal symmetries*. By performing comparative muon-spin relaxation/rotation ( $\mu$ SR) measurements, we address the key question of TRS breaking in Re*T* systems. The observation of a gradual increase of ZF- $\mu$ SR relaxation rate below *T<sub>c</sub>*, yet its independence of crystal-structure symmetry, suggests the rhenium presence as a key factor for the appearance and the extent of TRS breaking in Re*T* superconductors.



The binary phase diagram of  $Re_{1-x}Mo_x$  alloys comprises both centro- and noncentrosymmetric superconductors with different structures. Its systematic study gives powerful clues on the role of Re in time-reversal symmetry breaking.

- [2] T. Shang et al. and T. Shiroka, Phys. Rev. Materials 3 (2019) 024801
- [3] T. Shiroka et al. and T. Shang, submitted to Science Adv. (2019)

<sup>[1]</sup> T. Shang et al. and T. Shiroka, Phys. Rev. Lett. 101 (2018) 257002

# YBCO coated conductors and thin films for high frequency applications in dc magnetic fields.

N. Pompeo<sup>1</sup>, K. Torokhtii<sup>1</sup>, A. Alimenti<sup>1</sup>, A. Mancini<sup>2</sup>, G. Celentano<sup>2</sup>, E. Silva<sup>1</sup>,

<sup>1</sup> Dipartimento di Ingegneria, Università Roma Tre, Via Vito Volterrra 62, Roma 00146, Italia

<sup>2</sup> Superconductivity Laboratory, Italian National Agency for New Technologies Energy and Sustainable Economic Development (ENEA), Erassati 00044, Italy

Sustainable Economic Development (ENEA), Frascati 00044, Italy.

High frequency applications for high-critical temperature ( $T_c$ ) superconductors like YBa<sub>2</sub>Cu<sub>3</sub>O<sub>7- $\delta$ </sub> (YBCO) have been for a long time essentially limited to the superconducting electronics field. As a consequence, no particular demands have been placed on their rf performances in intense magnetic fields. Recently this situation is changing, due to a revamped interest originating in some frontiers of the science. In the search for galactic axions [1], resonating cavities in medium-high static magnetic fields (1-2 T) are deemed as necessary to detect those elusive particles. Since high enough quality factors cannot be obtained through normal metals, superconductors are the unavoidable choice. Another application scenario is given by high energy hadron colliders presently under study: for example, the so-called future circular collider will require a beam shield with low enough dissipation in the GHz range at cryogenic temperatures within magnetic fields as high as 16 T [2].

The requirement for low losses conflicts with the short-range oscillatory vortex motion [3]. Vortex dynamics is governed by a main characteristics frequency, the (de)pinning frequency  $v_p$ , which separates low-frequency, small dissipation regimes from high frequency, large dissipation ones. A measure of  $v_p$  represents an essential step for the evaluation of a superconductor performance in magnetic fields at high frequencies. In thin films the evaluation of  $v_p$  is relatively straightforward when one measures both the real and imaginary part of the surface impedance  $Z_s$  [3], but in coated conductors the complex, multilayered (YBCO film / buffer layers / metal substrate) structure [4] makes the task rather intricate [5].

In this work we report on surface impedance measurements performed on various YBCO coatedconductors in the  $60-T_c$  temperature with applied fields up to 1 T. We show how to reliably extract their main parameters and we report on values for v<sub>p</sub> that are promising towards high-frequency, high-fields applications. We finally present measurements in thin YBCO films on single crystal substrates up to 12 T, to set at least an order-of-magnitude evaluation of the losses to compare to the needs for very-high field applications.

- [1] D. Di Gioacchino et al., IEEE Trans. Appl. Supercond. 29, 3500605 (2019)
- [2] S. Calatroni and R. Vaglio, IEEE Trans. Appl. Supercond. 27, 3500506 (2017)
- [3] N. Pompeo and E. Silva, Phys. Rev. B 78, 094503 (2008)
- [4] C. Senatore et al., Supercond. Sci. Technol. 27, 103001 (2014)
- [5] N. Pompeo et al., IEEE Trans. Appl. Supercond. 29, 8003405 (2019)
- [5] N. Pompeo et al., IEEE Trans. Appl. Supercond. 29, 8003405 (2019)

# Impact of Annealing on Titanium Thin Films T<sub>C</sub> and Crystalline Structure

B. Siri<sup>1,2</sup>, M. Biasotti<sup>1,2</sup>, M. De Gerone<sup>2</sup>, L. Ferrari Barusso<sup>1,2</sup>, G. Gallucci<sup>2</sup>, F. Gatti<sup>1,2</sup>, P. Manfrinetti<sup>1</sup>, A. Provino<sup>1</sup>.

<sup>1</sup> Università degli Studi di Genova, Via Dodecaneso 33, 16146 Genova
 <sup>2</sup> INFN Sezione di Genova, Via Dodecaneso 33, 16146 Genova

Transition-edge sensors [1](TES) are superconducting devices used for detecting particles and electromagnetic radiation, ranging from  $\gamma$ -ray, X-ray, optical and far-infrared to mm wavelengths. A TES is operated by voltage biasing it in the narrow transition between its normal and superconducting state. A fundamental parameter to set in order to use the TES for the desired application is the critical temperature of the film, in our case titanium. In literature, electron-gun-deposited titanium films present a critical temperature over 500 mK when the substrate temperature is controlled and kept below some threshold during deposition. Titanium TES sensors used by many experiments report discordant critical temperatures (500 mK [2], 450 mK [3], 390 mK [4], 300 mK [5]), and very little information is available in literature regarding how such different critical temperatures are achieved. For instance, in Posada et al. [6] it is stated that the T<sub>C</sub> of Ti/Au bilayer films is affected by deposition base pressure and processing conditions after patterning and they also observed that heating the samples result in a decrease in T<sub>C</sub>. In the past we tried to tune the critical temperature of titanium thin films by post annealing the sample in argon atmosphere [7]: we obtained a span in T<sub>C</sub> from 540 mK down to 360 mK. We used the same process of annealing electron-gun-deposited titanium films in a controlled atmosphere. In this work time we will study indeep the dependence of the T<sub>C</sub> on the annealing temperature time profile and how this affects the crystalline structure of the film.

- [1] K.D. Irwin et al., Topics in Applied Physics 99 (2005) 63
- [2] R. O'Brient et al., Proceedings of SPIE Vol. 8452 84521G-2 (2012)
- [3] J.A. Bonetti et al., IEEE Trans. Appl. Superconduct. 19 (2009) 520
- [4] Z. Wang et al., IEEE Trans. Appl. Superconduct. 28 (2018) 1
- [5] D. Fukuda et al., Opt. Express 19 (2011) 87
- [6] C.M. Posada et al., Supercond. Sci. Technol. 28 (2015) 094002
- [7] D. Vaccaro et al., J. Low Temp. Phys. 193 (2018) 1122

# Mesostructured silica/spinel iron Oxides nanoarchitectures: investigation of the magnetic properties

S. Slimani<sup>1,2,3</sup>, A. Talone<sup>1,4</sup>, M. Abdolrahim<sup>1,4</sup>, M. Smari<sup>2</sup>; E. Dhahri<sup>2</sup>; D. Peddis<sup>1,3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Istituto di Struttura della Materia – Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche, via Salaria Km 29.300, 00015 Monterotondo Scalo (Rm), Italy.

<sup>2</sup> Laboratory of Applied Physics, Faculty of Sciences of Sfax, B.P. 1171, 3000 Sfax, University of Sfax, Tunisia.

<sup>3</sup>Dipartimento di Chimica e Chimica Industriale, Università di Genova, Via Dodecaneso 31, I-16146 Genova, Italy.

<sup>4</sup>Dipartimento di Scienze, Università degli Studi "Roma Tre", Roma, Italy

Abstract: Magnetic mesoporous silica (MNPs/MSN) nanocomposites open new opportunities to generate multifunctional platforms with applications in different technological areas and mostly in biomedical field [2, 3].  $\gamma$ -Fe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> nanoparticles have been synthesized under air (FeO <sub>a</sub>) and under nitrogen (FeO\_N) using coprecipitation [1]. Maghemite was produced at 60C° with an average size estimated by Scherrer's formula around 7 nm. The saturation magnetization ( $M_s$ ) of the nanosized  $\gamma$ -Fe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> at 300K was almost 76 Am<sup>2</sup> kg<sup>-1</sup>, slightly lower with respect to the bulk value (91 Am<sup>2</sup> kg<sup>-1</sup>). Additionally, a significant variation in interparticle interactions was also observed according Henkel Plot (HP) analyses [4] for the sample prepared under nitrogen. It was found that  $\delta m=1.6$  for sample produced in the air and around 0.68 for sample prepared under controlled atmosphere. FeO\_N nanoparticles has been embedded in in mesoporous silica matrix prepared by a green synthesis method. Transmission Electron Microscopy (TEM) shows nanoparticles inside mesoporous ordered silica matrix. Field dependence of magnetization recorded at 5 K shows a saturation magnetization (Ms) close to bulk value for both bared particles and FeO a/MSN nanocomposite, indicating that the presence of silica doesn't affect magnetic features of nanoparticles. Particular attention has been devoted to the effect of silica coating on interactions among magnetic particles. This issue has been investigated by meaning of field dependence of remanent magnetization (i.e.  $\delta M$  plots) at low temperature: a decrease of interaction is shown in MNPs/MSN sample, indicating that mesostructured silica induces a better dispersion of nanoparticles.

**References:** 

[1] R. Massart, IEEE Trans. Magn. 17, 1247 (1981).

[2] C. Scialabba, R. Puleio, D. Peddis, G. Varvaro, P. Calandra, G. Cassata, L. Cicero, M. Licciardi, and G. Giammona, *Nano Res.* 5, 1 (2017).

[3] A. Scano, V. Cabras, F. Marongiu, D. Peddis, and M. Pilloni, *Mater. Res. Express* aa5867.doi:10.1088/2053-1591/aa5867

[4] S. Laureti, G. Varvaro, a M. Testa, D. Fiorani, E. Agostinelli, G. Piccaluga, A. Musinu, A. Ardu, and D. Peddis, *Nanotechnology* 21, 315701 (2010).

# Magneto-optical Kerr switching properties and

# spin configurations of magnetic 2D heterostructures

Ke Yang<sup>1</sup>, Wentao Hu<sup>1</sup>, Hua Wu<sup>1</sup>, Myung-Hwan Whangbo<sup>2</sup>, Paolo G. Radaelli<sup>3</sup>,

Alessandro Stroppa<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Physics, Fudan University, Shanghai 200433, China

<sup>2</sup> Department of Chemistry, North Carolina State University, Raleigh, North Carolina 27695-8204, USA
 <sup>3</sup> Clarendon Laboratory, Department of Physics, University of Oxford, Parks Road, Oxford OX1 3PU, United Kingdom
 <sup>4</sup> CNR-SPIN, c/o Dip.to di Scienze Fisiche e Chimiche - Università degli Studi dell'Aquila - Via Vetoio - 67100 - Coppito (AO), Italy

We explore the magneto-optical Kerr effect (MOKE) for different spin configurations of (CrI<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> bilayer and (CrBr<sub>3</sub>/CrI<sub>3</sub>) mixed bilayer, using symmetry arguments and first-principles electronic structure calculations. Starting from CrX<sub>3</sub> (X=I,Br) monolayers, we considered collinear ferromagnetic (FM) and layered antiferromagnetic (AFM) states for (CrI<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> and (CrBr<sub>3</sub>/CrI<sub>3</sub>) bilayers. The AFM (CrI<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> bilayer does not show MOKE, consistent with the presence of a symmetry operator combining inversion (I) and time reversal (T) symmetries. The FM state preserves I symmetry but breaks the T symmetry, thus allowing a non-zero Kerr angle, which is reversible by switching the FM spins. The (CrBr<sub>3</sub>/CrI<sub>3</sub>) bilayer breaks both the I and T symmetries and thus exhibits MOKE both in the FM and, remarkably, in AFM states. In both FM and AFM configurations, the Kerr angle switches by reversing the spins in both layers. Our study demonstrates that MOKE spectra can help characterize different magnetic configurations in these emerging two-dimensional materials due to a different stacking of the monolayers, even in the AFM case. Furthermore, we propose (CrBr<sub>3</sub>/CrI<sub>3</sub>) bilayer as a promising candidate for AFM spintronics, since the two time-reversed AFM states are associated with opposite Kerr rotation, *i.e.* they could be used as memory elements.

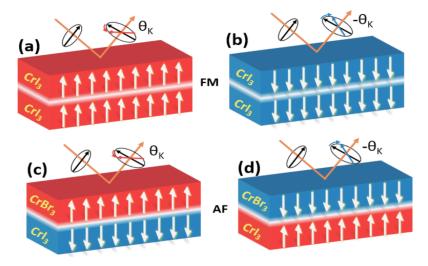


Figure caption: Schematic diagram of MOKE and its switching upon reversal of the magnetization in (a) up-up (u-u), (b) down-down (d-d) FM states of  $(CrI_3)_2$  bilayer and (c) up-down (u-d), (d) down-up (d-u) AF states of  $(CrBr_3/CrI_3)$  bilayer.

# **Optical properties of Transparent Conductive Oxides (TCOs)-based Systems**

Maria Sygletou<sup>1</sup>, Francesco Bisio<sup>2</sup>, Stefania Benedetti<sup>3</sup>, Piero Torelli<sup>4</sup>, Alessandro di Bona<sup>3</sup>, Aleksandr Petrov<sup>4</sup>, Beatrice Roberta Bricchi<sup>5</sup>, Andrea Li Bassi<sup>5, 6</sup> and Maurizio Canepa<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> OptMatLab, Dipartimento di Fisica, Università di Genova, via Dodecaneso 33, 16146 Genova, Italy <sup>2</sup> CNR-SPIN, C.so Perrone 24, 16152 Genova, Italy

<sup>3</sup> CNR-Istituto Nanoscienze, via Campi 213/a 41125 Modena, Italy

<sup>4</sup> CNR-Istituto Officina dei Materiali, Laboratorio TASC in Area Science Park, S.S. 14 km 163.5, Basovizza, 34149 Trieste, Italy

<sup>5</sup> Dipartimento di Energia, Laboratorio Materiali Micro e Nanostrutturati, Politecnico di Milano, via Ponzio 34/3, I-20133 Milano, Italy

<sup>6</sup> Center for Nanoscience and Technology – IIT@Polimi, via Giovanni Pascoli 70/3, 20133 Milano, Italy

TCOs are a unique class of materials characterized by high visible-light optical transparency combined with low electrical resistivity. Their properties can be further tuned by means of suitable dopants in wide-band gap semiconductors matrix over a large range of concentration.

In this work, the optical properties of aluminum-doped ZnO (AZO) and tantalum-doped TiO<sub>2</sub> (TaTO) films obtained by magnetron sputtering [1] and Pulsed Laser Deposition (PLD) [2], respectively, were investigated. We studied the consequences of the thickness and the doping level of AZO and TaTO on their optical properties, in particular concerning the carrier density, by means of Spectroscopic Ellipsometry (SE) (200-1700 nm spectral range). In addition, the electrical-bias-dependent optical response of thin AZO films was investigated within a parallel-plane capacitor configuration. We sought to control their optical and electric performances upon gating, monitoring the effect of charge injection/depletion in the AZO layer by means of in-operando SE vs applied gate voltage. SE data are backed by extensive electrical characterization of the devices.

This new class of TCO-based materials is promising for optoelectronic applications and telecommunications as low-loss plasmonic materials.

#### References

[1] I. Valenti et al., Journal of Applied Physics 118 (2015) 165304

[2] P. Mazzolini et al., J. Phys. Chem. C 119 (2015) 6988

#### Acknowledgments



This project has received funding from the European Union's Horizon 2020 research and innovation programme under the Marie Skłodowska-Curie grant agreement №799126

# Fe(Se,Te) Coated conductors on simple RABiTS templates

G. Sylva<sup>1,2</sup>, E. Bellingeri<sup>2</sup>, C. Ferdeghini<sup>2</sup>, A. Leveratto<sup>2</sup>, A. Malagoli<sup>2</sup>, P. Manfrinetti<sup>3,2</sup>, A. Provino<sup>2</sup>, M. Putti<sup>1,2</sup>, A. Augieri<sup>4</sup>, G. Celentano<sup>4</sup>, A. Mancini<sup>4</sup>, A. Rufoloni<sup>4</sup>, A.Vannozzi<sup>4</sup>, A. Ballarino<sup>5</sup>, S.C.Hopkins<sup>5</sup>, A.J.G Lunt<sup>5</sup> and V. Braccini<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> University of Genova, Physics Department - Via Dodecaneso 33, 16146 Genova, Italy

<sup>2</sup> CNR SPIN Genova - Corso F. M. Perrone 24, 16152 Genova, Italy

<sup>3</sup> University of Genova, Chemistry Department - Via Dodecaneso 31, 16146 Genova, Italy

<sup>4</sup> ENEA Frascati - Via Enrico Fermi 45, 00044 Frascati, Roma, Italy

<sup>5</sup> CERN - CH-1211 Geneva 23, Switzerland

Among all the Iron-based Superconductor (IBS) families, the iron chalcogenide FeSe<sub>x</sub>Te<sub>1-x</sub>, also called 11 phase, is the simplest, and it is quite attractive because of its relatively ease of fabrication and the absence of toxic arsenic. 11 thin films have been successfully grown on single crystalline substrates and on technical metallic templates with complex architectures developed and already commercially available for the deposition of YBa<sub>2</sub>Cu<sub>3</sub>O<sub>7-x</sub>. In particular, 11 thin films have been grown either on Ion Beam Assisted Deposition (IBAD) [1] and Rolling-Assisted Biaxially Textured Substrate (RABiTS) templates, showing values of critical current densities J<sub>c</sub> as high as  $10^5$  A/cm<sup>2</sup> up to 30 T [2]. In IBS the exponential decay of J<sub>c</sub> across misoriented grain boundaries seems to be less severe than for YBCO. Moreover, Fe(Se,Te) thin films are deposited without the presence of oxygen in a temperature range between 230°C and 550°C [3], much below the deposition temperature required for YBCO. These features have a strong impact on the development of a suitable CC technology relaxing significantly the film texture constraint and the role of the buffer layer architecture. Hence, it is possible to think about the development of much simpler metallic templates, reducing essentially the complexity and the manufacturing cost of IBS-CC, which may make them more attractive on the cost-performance basis.

In this work we show the development of 11 CCs with simpler and cost-effective RABiTS. The simplicity of the substrates could derive from both from the employment of commercial metallic alloys and also from the modification of the architecture of buffer layer. Buffer layers can be deposited with simple and scalable methods, can be reduced in number or even completely removed. These possibilities singularly or combined together contribute to the simplification and consequently to the cost reduction of 11 CCs. The different CC architecture studied will be presented, starting from the development of simpler metallic substrates made of a commercial alloy and without any buffer layer [4] to more complicated substrates which comprises NiW5% metallic tapes and different nitrides and oxides buffer layers [5], studying the properties of the Fe(Se,Te) thin films deposited on these substrates.

- [1] W. Si, J. Zhou, Q. Jie, I. Dimitrov, V. Solovyov, P. D. Johnson, J. Jaroszynski, V. Matias, C. Sheehan, Q. Li, *Applied Physics Letters* **2011**, *98*, 262509.
- [2] W. Si, S. J. Han, X. Shi, S. N. Ehrlich, J. Jaroszynski, A. Goyal, Q. Li, *Nature Communications* 2013, 4, DOI: 10.1038/ncomms2337.
- [3] E. Sarnelli, M. Adamo, C. Nappi, V. Braccini, S. Kawale, E. Bellingeri, C. Ferdeghini, *Applied Physics Letters* **2014**, *104*, 162601.
- [4] G. Sylva, A. Malagoli, E. Bellingeri, M. Putti, C. Ferdeghini, A. Vannozzi, G. Celentano, S. C. Hopkins, A. Lunt, A. Ballarino, V. Braccini, *IEEE Transactions on Applied Superconductivity* **2019**, *29*, 1.
- [5] G. Sylva, A. Augieri, A. Mancini, A. Rufoloni, A. Vannozzi, G. Celentano, E. Bellingeri, C. Ferdeghini, M. Putti, V. Braccini, *Superconductor Science and Technology* **2019**, *32*, 084006.

# $0-\pi$ transition and odd-frequency pairing in Rashba superconducting nanowire junction

Daijiro Takagi<sup>1</sup>, Shu-Ichiro Suzuki<sup>1</sup>, Yukio Tanaka<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Department of Applied Physics, Nagoya University, Nagoya 464-8603, Japan

In this poster presentation, we report the  $0-\pi$  transition in Rashba superconducting nanowire junction. An s-wave superconductor with Rashba spin-orbit coupling and Zeeman field, called the Rashba nanowire, is equivalent to a p<sub>x</sub>-wave superconductor, effectively. The Rashba nanowire is attracting attention due to the appearance of Majorana fermion in the topological phase.

Although the  $0-\pi$  transition in a Rashba nanowire Josephson junction is investigated[1], the relation between the transition and the symmetries of Cooper pairs is not clear. In a 2-dimensional superconductor/ferromagnet insulator/superconductor junction, Asano *et al.* show that the symmetries of Cooper pairs are related to the  $0-\pi$  transition[2, 3].

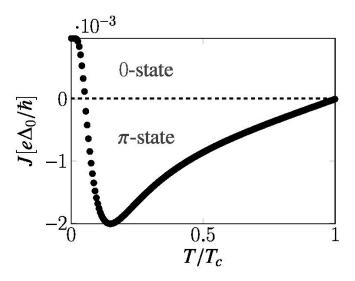


Figure 1: Temperature dependence of Josephson current amplitude. The  $0-\pi$  transition occurs due to the temperature change. Positive (Negative) amplitude means the  $0-(\pi-)$  state.

In the Rashba nanowire junction, we demonstrate the temperature dependence of the Josephson current. With the increase of the temperature, the 0-junction transitions the  $\pi$ -junction in the non-topological phase as shown in Figure 1. Additionally, the even-frequency cooper pairs are dominant in the 0-junction, whereas the even-frequency Cooper pairs are mixed with the odd-frequency Cooper pairs in the  $\pi$ -junction.

- [1] T. Yokoyama, M. Eto, Y. V. Nazarov, Phys. Rev. B 89. 195407 (2014).
- [2] Y. Asano, Y. Sawa, Y. Tanaka, A. A. Golubov, Phys. Rev. B 76, 224525 (2007).
- [3] T. Yamashita, J. Lee, T. Habe, Y. Asano, Phys. Rev. B 100, 094501 (2019).

## THz Nonlinear Response of the Weyl Semimetal WTe<sub>2</sub>

L. Tomarchio<sup>1</sup>, A. Irizawa<sup>4</sup>, S. Macis<sup>1,2</sup>, S. Mou<sup>1,3</sup>, A. Marcelli<sup>2</sup>, M. Petrarca<sup>3,5</sup>, and Stefano Lupi<sup>1,2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Department of Physics, Sapienza University of Rome, Piazzale Aldo Moro 5, 00185, Rome, Italy

<sup>2</sup> INFN – LNF, Via Enrico Fermi 40, 00044, Frascati (Rome), Italy

<sup>3</sup> INFN Sezione di Roma 1, Piazzale Aldo Moro 5, 00185, Rome, Italy

<sup>4</sup> The Institute of Scientific and Industrial Research (ISIR), Osaka University, 8-1 Mihogaoka, Ibaraki, Osaka, 567-0047, Japan

<sup>5</sup> Department SBAI, Sapienza University of Rome, Piazzale Aldo Moro 5, 00185, Rome, Italy

The emergent functions of topological materials revolve around the formation of band structures near the Fermi level, resembling the linear Dirac and Weyl fermionic dispersions introduced a century ago in the high-energy physics context. For many years Graphene and 2D materials have been the prototype material to host these topological structures. However, with the discovery of topological insulators (TI) [1] and the three-dimensional Weyl nodes in the bulk of Weyl semimetals like TaAs [2], the research for the anomalous responses of these relativistic electrons has shifted toward the topological 3D materials domain. Weyl materials like TaAs, TaP, NaP, WTe2 or MoTe<sub>2</sub> [3][4] are now the best candidates to highlight topological emergent responses through THz-TDS measurements [5][6]. Following the theoretical predictions, room temperature robustness and the plethora of nonlinear responses predicted rise these topological systems to the status of next functional materials to overcome the THz gap [7][8][9]. In particular, the study of the nonlinear effects in the THz spectral range has already been highlighted for TI [10][11] and graphene [12]. However, in Weyl semimetals, the Berry curvature monopole associated to the bulk linear structures suggests the existence of tuneable responses that could permit a development of the present techniques for the manipulation of THz light. In this talk, we discuss the electromagnetic response of the WTe<sub>2</sub> Weyl type-II semimetal, showing a robust nonlinear behaviour when excited through high-intensity THz radiation, resembling the predicted response of the topological bulk Weyl nodes under strong electric fields. Experiments performed at the Free Electron Laser ISIR at the Osaka University, TeraFERMI@Elettra and Rome La Sapienza will be presented [13].

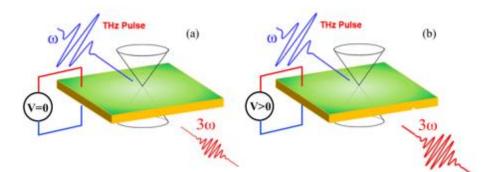


Figure caption: Multiple harmonic generation appears as a tunable nonlinear response in Weyl semimetals, associated to the interband transitions between the cones connected by the bulk Weyl nodes. A chemical potential control is expected to enhance positively or negatively this nonlinear behavior, suggesting practical applications to the THz radiation modulation.

- [1] Markus König, et al. "Quantum Spin Hall Insulator State in HgTe Quantum Wells", Science, **318** (5851): 766-770 (2007);
- [2] B. Q. Lv, et al. "Experimental Discovery of Weyl Semimetal TaAs", Phys. Rev. X 5, 031013 (2015)
- [3] Guoqing Chang, et al. "Signatures of Fermi Arcs in the Quasiparticle Interferences of the Weyl Semimetals TaAs and NbP", Phys. Rev. Lett. **116**, 066601 (2016);
- [4] N. P. Armitage, E. J. Mele, and Ashvin Vishwanath. "Weyl and Dirac semimetals in three-dimensional solids", *Rev. Mod. Phys.* **90**, 015001 (2018);
- [5] Charles A. Schmuttenmaer, "*Exploring Dynamics in the Far-Infrared with Terahertz Spectroscopy*", Chemical Reviews **104**(4) : 1759-1780 (2004);
- [6] X. C. Zhang, Jingzhou Xu. "Introduction to THz Wave Photonics", Springer (2010)
- [7] D. N. Basov, R. D. Averitt & D. Hsieh. "Towards properties on demand in quantum materials", Nature materials 16, 1077–1088 (2017);
- [8] Yoshinori Tokura, Masashi Kawasaki & Naoto Nagaosa. "Emergent functions of quantum materials", Nature Physics 13, 1056–1068 (2017);
- [9] Fernando de Juan, et al. "Quantized circular photogalvanic effect in Weyl semimetals", Nature Communications 8, 15995 (2017);
- [10] William S. Whitney, et al. "Gate-Variable Mid-Infrared Optical Transitions in a (Bi<sub>1-x</sub>Sb<sub>x</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Te<sub>3</sub> Topological Insulator", Nano Lett. 17, 1, 255-260 (2017);
- [11] Flavio Giorgianni, et al. "Strong nonlinear terahertz response induced by Dirac surface states in Bi<sub>2</sub>Se<sub>3</sub> topological insulator", Nature Communications **7**, 11421 (2016);
- [12] Long Ju, et al. "Graphene plasmonics for tunable terahertz metamaterials", Nature Nanotechnology 6, 630–634 (2011);
- [13] L. Tomarchio et al., unpublished;

# Analysis of the London penetration depth in CaK(Fe,Ni)<sub>4</sub>As<sub>4</sub>

D. Torsello<sup>1,2</sup>, K. Cho<sup>3</sup>, K. R. Joshi<sup>3,4</sup>, G. A. Ummarino<sup>1,5</sup>, P. C. Canfield<sup>3,4</sup>, R. Prozorov<sup>3,4</sup>, L. Gozzelino<sup>1,2</sup>, R. Gerbaldo<sup>1,2</sup>, F. Laviano<sup>1,2</sup>, and G. Ghigo<sup>1,2</sup>

<sup>1</sup>Politecnico di Torino, Department of Applied Science and Technology, Torino 10129, Italy <sup>2</sup>Istituto Nazionale di Fisica Nucleare, Sezione di Torino, Torino 10125, Italy <sup>3</sup>Ames Laboratory, Ames, Iowa 50011, USA

<sup>4</sup>Department of Physics and Astronomy, Iowa State University, Ames, Iowa 50011, USA

<sup>5</sup>National Research Nuclear University MEPhI (Moscow Engineering Physics Institute), Moscow 115409, Russia

We report on the combined experimental and theoretical analysis of superconductivity in  $CaK(Fe_{1-x}Ni_x)_4As_4$  (CaK1144) for x=0, 0.017, and 0.034 [1].

The CaK1144 family of iron-based superconductors (IBS) is particularly suitable for the study of fundamental superconducting properties due to the stoichiometric composition of the "optimal" compound CaKFe<sub>4</sub>As<sub>4</sub>, exhibiting clean-limit behavior and having a fairly high critical temperature  $T_c \approx 35$  K. This allows working with a system where unwanted effects caused by a large amount of chemically substituted ions are minimal. Moreover, a rich and intriguing T-x phase diagram emerges upon electron doping of the parent compound, for example, by a partial substitution of Ni for Fe [2].

The London penetration depth  $\lambda_L$  was measured with three different techniques, allowing their validation and a complete characterization of this quantity. Its temperature dependence  $\Delta\lambda_L(T)$  was measured by using a tunnel-diode resonator (TDR) [3] and the results agreed with the microwave coplanar resonator (MWR) [4] with small differences accounted for by considering a three orders of magnitude higher frequency of MWR. The absolute value of  $\lambda_L(T << T_c) \approx \lambda_L(0)$  was measured by using MWR yielding  $\lambda_L(5K) \approx 170 \pm 20$ nm, and with the Nitrogen-Vacancy centers in diamond optical magnetometry technique [5] that gave  $\lambda_L(5K) \approx 196 \pm 12$ nm, in agreement with MWR.

From the low temperature experimental data it was possible to exclude the presence of line nodes in the superconducting gaps and to verify the increase of pair breaking scattering with Ni content. Unfortunately, these pair breaking scattering centers hinder the possibility to observe the presence of the proposed [2] quantum critical point (QCP) in the phase diagram of Ni doped CaK1144 by investigating the low temperature value of the penetration depth as a function of doping [6].

The experimental results were analyzed within an effective two band  $s_{\pm}$  Eliashberg model [7,8], showing that the whole experimental dataset can be fitted satisfactorily with gap values in agreement with literature, and therefore that superconductivity of CaK1144 is well described by the nodeless  $s_{\pm}$  order parameter.

Italian team acknowledges the support of the PRIN project "HIBiSCUS" (prot. 201785KWLE), funded by MIUR.

- [1] D. Torsello et al., Phys. Rev. B 100 (2019) 094513
- [2] Q. P. Ding, et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. 121 (2018) 137204
- [3] R. Prozorov et al., Supercond. Sci. Technol. 19 (2006) R41
- [4] G. Ghigo et al., Phys. Rev. B 96 (2017) 014501
- [5] K. R. Joshi et al., Phys. Rev. Appl. 11 (2019) 014035
- [6] R. Prozorov et al., Rep. Prog. Phys. 74 (2011) 124505
- [7] D. Torsello et al., Phys. Rev. B **99** (2019) 134518
- [8] G. Ghigo et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. 121 (2018) 107001

# **Bi-2212** wire development for Canted Cosine Theta solenoids

A. Traverso<sup>1,2,3</sup>, A. Leveratto<sup>2</sup>, S. Farinon<sup>3</sup>, R. Musenich<sup>3</sup>, A. Malagoli<sup>2</sup> and P. Fabbricatore<sup>3</sup>

<sup>1</sup> University of Genova, Physics department- Via Dodecaneso 33, 16146 Genova, Italy

<sup>2</sup> CNR—SPIN Genova, Corso Perrone 24, 16152 Genova, Italy

<sup>3</sup> Istituto Nazionale di Fisica Nucleare, Via Dodecaneso, 33, 16146 Genova, Italy

The first step towards high critical currents in Bi-2212 wires was the comprehension that the supercurrent is blocked over long lengths by filament-diameter bubbles growing from the porosity of the powders during the melting stage [1, 2]. The Over Pressure (OP) process led to the realization of dense Bi-2212 wires with a  $J_E$  performances far beyond the minimum application requirements, set at 500 A mm<sup>-2</sup> at the operative magnetic field. While several efforts are under way to demonstrate that is possible to apply such a process to real coils, researchers at CNR-SPIN are developing a quite standard and scalable process [3] based on mechanical deformation (the GDG process) to realise dense Bi-2212 wire with performances good enough for the applications. Initial evidences of the effectiveness of the process has already been reported, but now we are able to realize wires with a  $J_E$  satisfying the above-mentioned application requirements.

The achievement of this goal may pave the way to a more feasible development and realization of coils made by Bi-2212 wires. In collaboration with the Genoa and Milan sections of National Institute of Nuclear Physics (INFN), University of Bologna (UNIBO) and CNR-SPIN a project started with the general aim of developing the key technologies to be involved in the design and construction of a superconducting Canted Cosine Theta (CCT) solenoid using high temperature superconductors. There are several important motivations and interesting application fields, from the particle physics to medical applications, and the development of a CCT solenoids based on HTS would open new horizons in these areas.

Here we will explain the development and the results in terms of critical current density of Bi-2212 wires performed at CNR-SPIN as well as our progress on the CCT magnet design.

References (Times New Roman 10 pt; bold)

[1] Malagoli A, Kametani F, Jiang J, Trociewitz U P, Hellstrom E E and Larbalestier D C 2011 Supercond. Sci. Technol. **24** 075016

[2] Kametani F et al 2011 Supercond. Sci. Technol. 24 075009

[3] A Leveratto et al 2016 Supercond. Sci. Technol. 29 045005

# Theory of coherent-oscillations generation in terahertz pump-probe spectroscopy: from phonons to electronic collective modes

Mattia Udina<sup>1</sup>, Tommaso Cea<sup>1,2</sup>, Lara Benfatto<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> ISC-CNR and Dep. of Physics, Sapienza University of Rome, P. le A. Moro 5, 00185 Rome, Italy <sup>2</sup> IMDEA Nanoscience, C/Faraday 9, 28049 Madrid, Spain

Time-resolved spectroscopies using intense THz pulses appear as a promising tool to address collective electronic excitations in condensed matter [1]. In particular, recent experiments showed the possibility to selectively excite collective modes emerging across a phase transition, as is the case for superconducting and charge-density-wave (CDW) systems. One possible signature of these excitations is the emergence of coherent oscillations of the differential probe field in pump-probe protocols [2,3,4]. While the analogy with the case of phonon modes suggests that the basic underlying mechanism should be a sum-frequency stimulated Raman process [5], a general theoretical scheme able to describe the experiments and to define the relevant optical quantity is still lacking. Here we provide this scheme by showing that coherent oscillations as a function of the pump-probe time delay can be linked to the convolution in the frequency domain between the squared pump field and a Raman-like nonlinear optical kernel [6]. This approach is applied and discussed in a few paradigmatic examples: ordinary phonons in an insulator, and collective charge and Higgs fluctuations across a superconducting and a CDW transition. Our results not only account very well for the existing experimental data in a wide variety of systems, but they also offer a useful perspective to design future experiments in emerging materials.

- [1] C. Giannetti, et al., Adv. Phys. 65, 58 (2016)
- [2] R. Matsunaga, et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. 111, 057002 (2013)
- [3] F. Giorgianni, et al., Nat. Phys. 15, 341-346 (2019)
- [4] R. V. Yusupov, et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. 101, 246402 (2008)
- [5] S. Maehrlein, et al., Phys. Rev. Lett. 119, 127402 (2017)
- [6] M. Udina, T. Cea, and L. Benfatto, arXiv:1907.06092 (to appear on Phys. Rev. B)

# Theoretical explanation of electric field-induced superconductive critical temperature shifts in Indium thin films

Giovanni Alberto Ummarino<sup>1,2</sup>, Davide Romanin<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Istituto di Ingegneria e Fisica dei Materiali, Dipartimento di Scienza Applicata e Tecnologia, Politecnico di Torino, Corso Duca degli Abruzzi 24, 10129 Torino, Italy

<sup>2</sup> National Research Nuclear University MEPhI (Moscow Engineering Physics Institute), Kashira Hwy 31, Moskva 115409, Russia

We calculate the ffect of a static electric field on the superconductive critical temperature of Indium thin films in the framework of proximity effect Eliashberg theory [1,2], in order to explain 60 years old experimental data [3]. Since in the theoretical model we employ all quantities of interest can be computed abinitio (i.e. electronic densities of states, Fermi energy shifts and Eliashberg spectral functions), the only free parameter is in general the thickness of the surface layer where the electriceld acts. However, in the weak electrostatic field limit Thomas-Fermi approximation is still valid and therefore no free parameters are left, as this perturbed layer is known to have a thickness of the order of the Thomas-Fermi screening length. We show that the theoretical model can reproduce experimental data, even when the magnitude of the induced charge densities are so small to be usually neglected.

### References

G.A. Ummarino, E. Piatti, D. Daghero, R.S. Gonnelli, Irina Yu. Sklyadneva, E.V. Chulkov and R. Heid, *Phys. Rev. B* 96 (2017) 064509
 G.A. Ummarino and D. Romanin, *J. Phys.: Condens. Matter* 31 (2019) 024001
 R.E. Glover, III and M.D. Sherrill, Phys. Rev. Lett. 5, 248 (1960).

# Epitaxial La<sub>2</sub>Zr<sub>2</sub>O<sub>7</sub> and Zr-doped CeO<sub>2</sub> films by chemical solution deposition as buffer layers for Fe(Se,Te) film growth

A. Vannozzi<sup>1</sup>, S. Prili<sup>2</sup>, G. Sylva<sup>3</sup>, V. Braccini<sup>3</sup>, A. Augieri<sup>1</sup>, V. Pinto<sup>1</sup>, A. Rufoloni<sup>1</sup>, A. Mancini<sup>1</sup>,
A. Masi<sup>1,4</sup>, A. Angrisani Armenio<sup>1</sup>, L. Piperno<sup>1,4</sup>, F. Rizzo<sup>1</sup>, V. Galluzzi<sup>1</sup>, M. Fanfoni<sup>2</sup>, M. Putti<sup>4,5</sup>,
E. Silva<sup>4</sup>, G. Sotgiu<sup>4</sup>, G. Celentano<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Superconductivity Section, ENEA Frascati Research Centre, 00044 Frascati, Rome, Italy

<sup>2</sup> CNR - SPIN, C.so Perrone 24, 16156, Genova, Italy

<sup>3</sup> Physics Department, Tor Vergata University, Via della Ricerca Scientifica 1, Rome, Italy

<sup>4</sup> Engineering Department, Roma Tre University, Via Vito Volterra 62, 00146, Rome, Italy

<sup>5</sup> Physics Department, University of Genova, Via Dodecaneso, 33, 16146 Genova, Italy

Iron based superconductors (IBS) are being intensively studied worldwide due to their interesting properties such as the low anisotropy and the very high upper critical field. As a consequence, IBS are candidate materials for very high magnetic field applications. Among the various families of IBS, Fe(Se,Te) system is attractive due to the low lattice anisotropy and the absence of toxic elements. The best performances of Fe(Se,Te) were so far reached as epitaxial thin film grown on oriented substrate. Recently, high critical current density Fe(Se,Te) film has been obtained on single CeO2 buffer layer deposited by pulsed laser deposition (PLD) on cube-textured Ni-W substrate. A fundamental step toward process simplification and cost reduction is the possibility of using inexpensive chemical solution deposition (CSD) methods to grow epitaxial buffer layers. In this contribution, the epitaxial growth of La2Zr2O7 (LZO) and Zr-doped CeO2 (CZO) films by CSD on commercially available (100) single crystal substrates such as SrTiO3 and Y2O3-stabilized ZrO2 (YSZ) and their use as buffer layers for Fe(Se,Te) film growth is shown. Preliminary results on Fe(Se,Te) film deposited on LZO or CZO grown on (001) SrTiO3 and Y2O3-stabilized ZrO2 (YSZ) single crystal are reported. The influence of deposition conditions on LZO and CZO film microstructure was investigated and reported. It is revealed that sharp epitaxial growth can be achieved for both films in a large range of temperature. Conversely, the film surface roughness and grain coalescence are more complex and deserve a more careful control. Preliminary results on FST films deposited on CSD buffer layers show encouraging superconducting properties, although

## The Nernst Effect in Corbino Geometry

*A.V.Kavokin*<sup>1</sup>, *B.L. Altshuler*<sup>2</sup>, *S.G. Sharapov*<sup>3</sup>, *P.S. Grigoryev*<sup>4</sup>, and *A.A. Varlamov*,<sup>5</sup> <sup>1</sup> Westlake University, 18 Shilongshan Road, Hangzhou 310024, Zhejiang Province, China;

<sup>2</sup> Department of Physics, Columbia University, NY, USA

<sup>3</sup> Bogolyubov Institute for Theoretical Physics, National Academy of Science of Ukraine, 14-b Metrologichna Street, Kyiv, 03680, Ukraine;

<sup>4</sup> Spin Optics Laboratory, St. Petersburg State University, Ulyanovskaya 1, 198504 St. Petersburg, Russia;

<sup>5</sup> CNR-SPIN, Viale del Politecnico 1, I-00133, Rome, Italy

We study the manifestation of the Nernst effect in the Corbino disk subjected to the normal external magnetic field and to the radial temperature gradient. The Corbino geometry offers a precious opportunity for the direct measurement of the magnetization currents that are masked by kinetic contributions to the Nernst current in the conventional geometry. The magnetization currents, also referred to as the edge currents, are independent on the conductivity of the sample which is why they can be conveniently described within the thermodynamic approach. They can be related to the Landau thermodynamic potential for an infinite system. We demonstrate that the observable manifestation of this, purely thermodynamic, Nernst effect consists in the strong oscillations of the magnetic field measured in the center of the disk as a function of the external field. The oscillations depend on the temperature difference at the edges of the disk. Dirac fermions and 2D electrons with a parabolic spectrum are characterized by oscillations of different phase and frequency. We predict qualitatively different power dependencies of the magnitude of the Nernst signal on the chemical potential for normal and Dirac carriers.

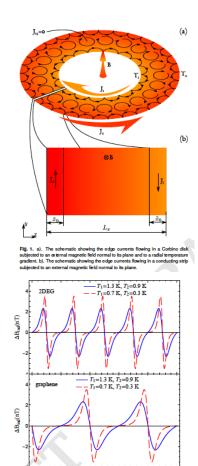


Fig.3. The combination to the induced magnetic field  $\Delta R_{max}$  at the sector of the Carbon disk that is induced by a temperature gradient in  $\pi T$  piloted as a transmission of the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$ . The sector  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$ . The sector  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$ . The sector  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$  aremoves are the sector  $\pi T$  and  $\pi T$  are the sector  $\pi T$ 

# Designing new ferrite/manganite nanocomposites

G. Muscas<sup>1,2,3</sup>, R. Mathieu<sup>3</sup>, P. Anil Kumar<sup>3</sup>, G. Concas<sup>2</sup>, G. Varvaro<sup>1</sup> and D. Peddis<sup>1</sup>

 <sup>1</sup>Istituto di Struttura della Materia - CNR, 00016 Monterotondo Scalo (RM), Italy
 <sup>2</sup>Dipartimento di Fisica, Università di Cagliari, S.P. Monserrato-Sestu km 0.700, 09042, Monserrato, Italy
 <sup>3</sup>Department of Engineering Sciences, Uppsala University, Box 534, SE-751 21, Uppsala, Sweden
 <sup>4</sup>Dipartimento di Scienze Chimiche e Geologiche, Università di Cagliari, S.P. Monserrato-Sestu km

Nanostructured transition metal oxides represent a very interesting class of materials due to their crosscorrelated electronic and magnetic properties [1,2] and for their important technological applications (magnetic recording and spintronic devices, biomedicine, ferrofluid technology, catalysis, etc.).

Here we propose a new approach to synthesize nanocomposites of the soft Colossal Magneto-Resistance (CMR) manganite  $La_{0.67}Ca_{0.33}MnO_3$  (LCMO) and hard ferrite  $CoFe_2O_4$  (CFO), to maximize interphase interactions.

A comparison between such a novel nanocomposite (NC) and a composite obtained by mechanical mixing (N-MIX) of the same two phases is carried out by a complete structural and morphological characterization, together with in-depth magnetometry studies. All the results suggest that a strong coupling only occurs for the NC sample, whose magnetic behavior resembles that of an exchange-spring system, as clearly indicated by both the M(H) curve and the switching field distribution measured at 5 K (Figure 1d) [3].

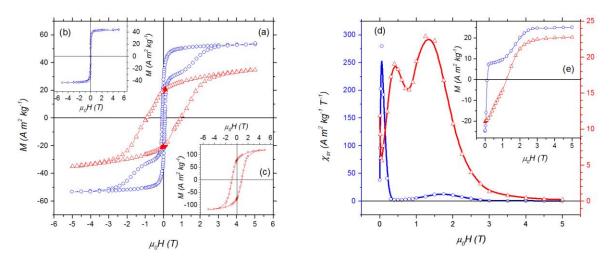


Figure 1: M Vs H curve of N-MIX (blue circles) and NC (red triangles) are reported in panel a. The single nanocrystalline phases N-LCMO (b) and N-CFO (c) are reported for comparison. For N-MIX (blue circles) and NC (red triangles) the switching field distributions are reported in panel (d), while the original DCD curves are reported in inset (e).

#### References

- [1] Y. Tokura and N. Nagaosa, Science 288 (2000) 462
- [2] E. Dagotto, Science 309 (2005) 257

0.700, 09042, Monserrato, Italy

[3] G. Muscas, P.A. Kumara, G. Barucca, G. Concas, G. Varvaro, R. Mathieu, Nanoscale 8 (2016) 2081

# Transport properties, superfluid stiffness and intrinsic inhomogeneity in twodimensional superconductors

G. Venditti<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> ISC-CNR and Dep. of Physics, Sapienza University of Rome, P.le A. Moro 5, 00185 Rome, Italy

The progress in material science has made nowadays available a wide class of systems with thickness ranging from few nanomenters down to the atomic-layer limit. In some remarkable cases, the ground state can be continuously tuned from metallic/insulating to superconducting (SC). How the reduced dimensionality influences both phases is still a largely open question. In this environment, some materials show interesting geometrical and topological properties, where the presence of spatial disorder and inhomogeneities can play a central role. The cause and the effects of inhomogeneities are still debated, and can be different in different materials.

A particularly interesting issue about two-dimensional (2D) SC materials regards the very nature of the SC transition, that is expected to belong to the same Berezinskii-Kosterlitz-Thouless (BKT) universality class of the 2D XY model [1,2]. The relevant excitations in this case are topological vortex-like configurations of the phase, and the energy scale is set by the superfluid stiffness  $J_s$ .

Nonetheless, the experimental observation of the BKT transition in real systems is far from being straightforward. Indeed, disorder can partially hinder those signatures that can indicate the presence of an eventual BKT transition. In some interesting cases, such as the 2D electron gas in STO-based interfaces, the mesoscopic inhomogeneities are the main responsible for the odd features observed in transport measurements, e.g., the anomalous broadening of the resistive metal-to-SC transition or the non-linearity in the *IV* characteristics. By modelling the system as a sheet of resistors, we can well describe the experimental data with a random resistor network (RRN) model, allowing us to talk about a percolative transition.[3,4]

Here, while our results question the possibility to observe BKT physics in this extremely confined 2D electron gas, they also suggest that the odd features observed in transport measurements can actually be used as a benchmark for emergent inhomogeneity in a wide class of superconductors.



#### **References (Times New Roman 10 pt; bold)**

[1] V. L. Berezinskii, Sov. Phys. JETP **34**, 610 (1972).

[2] J. M. Kosterlitz and D. J. Thouless, J. Phys. C 6, 1181 (1973).

[3] D. Bucheli et al., N. J. Phys. **15** 023014 (2013)

[4] G.Venditti et al., Phys. Rev. B 100, 064506 (2019)

### Planar defects and vortex pinning

### in EuRbFe<sub>4</sub>As<sub>4</sub> iron-based superconductor

Vladimir Vlasenko<sup>1</sup>, Kirill Pervakov<sup>1</sup>, Sergei Gavrilkin<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Ginzburg Center for High-Temperature Superconductivity and Quantum Materials, Lebedev Physical Institute (LPI), 53, Leninsky avenue, Moscow 119991, Russia

We successfully synthesized EuRbFe<sub>4</sub>As<sub>4</sub> single crystals by a "self-flux" technique. The systematic AC susceptibility and magnetic moment M(H,T) measurements were performed to investigate the vortex pinning in the EuRbFe<sub>4</sub>As<sub>4</sub> superconducting single crystal. We show that  $Eu^{2+}$  magnetic ordering shifts to 5K in external magnetic fields of roughly 1T and find evidence of insignificant interaction between magnetic and superconducting layers. We found U<sub>0</sub>(H) follows an H<sup>-0.47</sup> dependence in magnetic fields above 0.1T and reaches 6700K at low fields along ab plane. Therefore, collective pinning with U<sub>0</sub> ~ H<sup>-1</sup> is not the case. According to the very recent TEM observations in Ca-1144 was found the presence of planar defects along the ab plane [1]. Given a similar synthesis method and the same structure of EuRbFe<sub>4</sub>As<sub>4</sub>, it can be assumed that (Rb/Eu)Fe<sub>2</sub>As<sub>2</sub> layers may act as planar defects. Thus, the pinning mechanism here, considering U<sub>0</sub> ~ H<sup>-0.47</sup> at H > 0.1T, is maybe due to the planar defects [2]. However, additional investigation is needed to confirm our assumption.

The isothermal magnetization measurements M(H) were provided in Eu-1144 single crystal along ab plane. Our data shows that the  $\Delta M(T) \sim J_c(T)[3]$  width did not vastly change above or below Eu<sup>2+</sup> magnetic ordering at 15 K. Thus, the influence of Eu<sup>2+</sup> magnetic ordering on the  $\Delta M$  values is insignificant compared to SC signal even at low temperatures. The J<sub>c</sub>(H) behaviour at different temperatures show that at low fields, typically about 100 – 350 Oe, J<sub>c</sub> is independent of external field - single vortex regime is observed. At higher magnetic fields, from 0.01-0.1T up to 1.5 T, the critical current follows a power-law behaviour J<sub>c</sub>  $\propto$  H<sup>-a</sup> with 0.55 < a < 0.68. The *a* exponent values obtained in this work are in a good agreement with the theoretical prediction of H<sup>-5/8</sup>, which indicates strong vortex pinning [4]. Considering the structural conformance with other compounds in this family, the Eu-1144 can be used as a source of strong pinning centres for the CaKFe4As4based superconducting material to improve critical current density for practical applications.

Work was done using equipment of the LPI Shared Facility Center and supported by the Russian Foundation for Basic Research (RFBR project no. 17-29-10036).

- [3] Bean, C. P. Rev. Mod. Phys. 36, (1964) 31-39
- [4] Beek C J et al., Phys. Rev. B 81 (2010) 174517

<sup>[1]</sup> S. Ishida et al., npj Quantum Materials vol. 4, Article number: (2019) 27

<sup>[2]</sup> Bartolome E, Palau A, Llordes A, Puig T and Obradors X, Phys. Rev. B 81 (2010) 184530

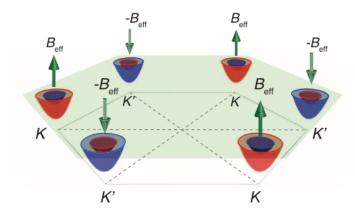
# Ising Superconductivity

# in transition metal dichalcogenides

Jianting Ye

<sup>1</sup> Device Physics of Complex Materials, Zernike Institute for Advanced Materials, University of Groningen

2D materials have been a fruitful field for many recent discoveries of novel electronic state. Especially by making artificial bilayer systems, new electronic states such as superconductivity and moiré modulated interlayer excitons have been reported. This talk will discuss Ising superconductivity induced in 2D transition metal dichalcogenides, where the Ising-like paring states can be controlled by having materials with different spin-orbit interactions and applying external stimulants such as field effect [1,2]. Also, we will discuss how to couple two Ising superconducting states through Josephson coupling by inducing superconductivity symmetrically in a suspended bilayer accessing electronic states with broken local inversion symmetry while maintaining the global inversion symmetry [3]. Controlling the Josephson coupling and spin-orbit coupling is an essential preparation for realizing many exotic electronics states predicted for the coupled bilayer superconducting system with strong spin-orbit interactions.



Conduction-band electron pockets near the K and K' points in the hexagonal Brillouin zone of monolayer MoS2. Electrons in opposite K and K' points experience opposite effective magnetic fields  $B_{\text{eff}}$  and  $-B_{\text{eff}}$ , respectively (green arrows).

- [1] Lu, J. M. Zheliuk O, et al., Science 350 (2015) 1353
- [2] Lu, J. M. Zheliuk O, et al., Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 115 (2018) 3551
- [3] Zheliuk O, Lu, J. M., et al., Nature Nanotechnology. (in press)